### 1936 CANADIAN CHEVROLET!

THIRTY-SEVEN CANADIAN CHEVROLETS Arrived 24th February

"LOSSIEBANK"



Library, Supreme Suur.

1937. 日五十月正

FOR HANDS Parchment "Vollum" with long gauntlets \$11.25 pair Stitched "Chamois" \$9.25 pair WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

# Willions Available

#### INFLATION NO NEED OF TO PAY FOR ARMS

London, Feb. 24.

FOUNDED 1881 No. 15141

Referring to the Government's rearmament programme, Mr. J. M. Keynes, presiding at the annual meeting of the National Mutual Life Assurance Company to-night, said he felt no doubt that the sums which the Chancellor of the Exchequer proposed to borrow over a five year period were well within the country's capacity.

He pointed out that the huge repayments which the building societies were collecting, coupled with the steady growth of post office and trustee savings bank deposits, and the large sums which industry would be able to place in reserves from profits, should alone amount to

It was easier to borrow on rising than on a falling market, Mr. Keynes pointed out, and argued that the calls to be made on the giltedged market were reason for encournging supporters of that market. This, with their past experience to guide them, is what he would have expected the Treasury to do.

In conclusion, Mr. Keynes said the supposition that rates of interest today were exceptionally low was a , popular error. There was not a single five year period between 1837 MADE HOME IN and 1914 when the average yield of long-term gilt-edged bonds was as high as it is to-day. Even allowing for the Treasury's requirements, he saw no justification in years to come for long-term interest rates higher than three per cent .- Reuter.

### BRITISH TRADE DEFICIT

#### "ABSOLUTELY NEGLIGIBLE"

London, Feb. 24. Speaking at the National Liberal Club to-day, Mr. Walter Runciman, President of the 1919 for his services as a member of Board of Trade, drew attention the British war mission to the United to Great Britain's apparently States in 1918. over-high import total, but insisted there was not

"Last night," he said, "we made next nine years. Then he went to up our totals to balance payments. America on holiday, and Gilbert It was found that until we brought Miller got him to appear in "The In our invisible exports we appear- | Constant Wife" with Ethel Barrymore ed to be £340,000,000 astern. Our in New York. Playing in a touring imports appeared to be much too company with "Cynara", he went to large. We do not need to be ap- Los Angeles and there met Al prehensive about that.

nearly the whole lot. By the time that he took up film acting again. we have added invisible exports our He appeared in "The Story of Temple deficit (in trade) is £10,000,000 in- Drake" and played very capably stead of £340,000,000. It is absolute- many small parts. Eventually in ly negligible," he asserted.—Reuter. "The Lives of a Bengal Lancer" he

#### Germany Prohibits Private Barter

Berlin, Feb. 24. Private barter transactions with Egypt, Sudan, India, Ceylon, Burma. Slam, Straits Settlements, China, and the Philippines are henceforth forbidden, by order of the Foreign Currency Controller, because private barier does not yield a surplus in been appointed Inspector-General of foreign currencies, which the Reichs- the Royal Air Force. He will be

bank requires. moor future.—Reuter.

£400,000,000, not in five years but in one year.

Mr. Keynes stressed that an estimate of investible funds in a period of such large expenditure as was now contemplated must not be based on what they were in the years of depression. It lay within the Chancellor's power to obtain his money without inflation; but the question remained: What would the Chancellor have to pay for it?

#### **FAMOUS** ACTOR PASSES

SIR GUY STANDING DIES-SUDDENLY-

## HOLLYWOOD

Hollywood, Feb. 24. The death has occurred here of Sir Guy Standing, the well-known British stage and screen actor.-Reuter.

The late Sir Guy Standing, former

naval officer and actor, was born in

September, 1873, the son of Mr Herbert Standing. He began his stage career in a stock company at Neweastle at £1 a week. When it falled, he shipped in a coal steamer plying between Newcastle and London. At 18 he was first mate. But he did action jobs in between land in 1914 he signed a contract star in "The Sliver King" a film of which was being produced by Famous Players. When the war broke out, however, he gave up the part and went back to England, Zukor having given him an undertaking that, when the war was over "in a few months", he was to return and finish the film. Standing became a commander in the Royal Navy and

#### PARAMOUNT STAR

received a knighthood (K.B.E.) in

After the armistice he bought up slightest need for apprehensive- motor transport which the Americans had left in the Rhineland and developed a prosperous business for the Kaufman with whom he had "We have been able to pay very negotiated in 1914.- The result was got his chance, making a great success in the part of the colonel. This decided Paramount to give him star parts. His three, brothers are all

#### R.A.F. CHANGES

London, Feb. 24.

Marshal Sir Edward Wellington has Complete cessation of private bar- by; Sir; Cyril Newall. The appoint-1.-Reuter.

# BRITISH WARSHILL

### Former Hongkong Among Royal Oak Injured

### LOYALIST PROJECTILE WAS AIMED AT RAIDING REBEL AIRCRAFT

Special To "Telegraph"

VALENCIA, FEB. 24.

IT IS OFFICIALLY DISCLOSED TO-DAY THAT FIVE OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE BRITISH BATTLESHIP ROYAL OAK WERE WOUNDED WHEN A PROJECTILE STRUCK THE QUARTER-DECK DURING YESTER-DAY'S REBEL AIR RAIDS .- UNITED PRESS.

#### ADMIRALTY CONFIRMATION

London, Feb. 24.

The Admiralty to-day confirmed the report that five officers and men were wounded by an anti-aircraft shell from a shore battery which exploded aboard H.M.S. Royal Oak yesterday.

The wounded include

Captain T. B. Drew, O.B.E. Commander A. Peachy

號五廿月二英港香

Lieut.-Commander E. R. Wilson

P.O. H. W. Hare Seaman G. A. Hiley.

An Admiralty statement says: The injuries were very slight and superificial and none of the wound-ed are incapacitated." The British authorities declare they

are not perturbed by the incident. Such accidents are likely to develop as long as British ships remain in Spanish ports.

A Government spokesman said: "It is just the bad fortune of war, Britain will not protest to Valencia. We might reproach the Loyalists for awkward aiming, but there is no

#### question of malice."-United Press. Ship Puts To Sea

London, Feb. 24. Small splinters from an anti-aircraft shell, which burst on the quarter-deck of H.M.S. Royal Oak during the rebel air raid at Valencia yesterday, resulted in the wounding of three officers and two ratings. Captain T. B. Drew, Commander Peachey, Lieut.-Commander Wilson, P. O. Hare and Seaman Hiley were the victims. No-one was incapaci-

The shell which caused the injuries was fired by a Government battery in repelling an insurgent air attack. The Royal Oak later put out to

The incident occurred yesterday morning but was only revealed by the Admiralty this afternoon. It is authoritatively learned that it is unlikely that Britain will lodge a protest as the incident is regarded as

#### an accident.-Reuter. Served In Hongkong

In November, 1931, Captain Drew was in command of H.M.S. Cumberland, and in 1932 was made Flag Captain in H.M.S. Kent, on the China

Captain Drew had served in a previous China flagship, the Hawkins, before his promotion to commander in 1922. He was given his O.B.E. for services during the Great. War as a licutenant in H.M.S. Gloucester and H.M.S. Revenge.

It may be recalled that H.M.S. Gloucester fought the first naval acaction."

#### MENAI BRIDGE

British Wireless.

#### State Free Ignoring Coronation

Dublin, Feb. 24. The changes in the Coronation Oath were the subject of a question in the Dall to-day, to which Mr. Eamon de Valera, Chief Executive, replied that he thought he had made the Free State's attitude to the Coronation

Mr. do Valera said that attitude would be one of detachment and protest while the country remained partitioned and while discrimination was exercised against a religion to which so many of their people belonged .-Reuter Special.

#### COMMONS DELEGATE

London, Feb. 24. The House of Commons will be ner suggested." represented at the Coronation, according to the King's desire, by the Minister for his reply, asked if he did Recruitment of the auxiliary force Speaker, Captain Fitzroy. Thus the not feel that the Dominions would would be announced later.—British House will not go to the Abbey in welcome an opportunity of contribut- Wireless. procession in its corporate capacity. ing substantially to the maintainance -British Wireless.

### SIT-DOWN STRIKE EPIDEMIC

400 MINERS QUIT WORK IN HUNGARY

#### KEEP TROOPS CLOSE WATCH

London, Feb. 24.

A message from Pec, in Hungary states that 400 miners are engaged in tion of the Great War, pursuing the a sit-down strike at the Thomen pits. German cruisers Goeben and Breslau, They are standing out for a wage on August 6, 1914, and engaging increase. The strikers have stopped them at 1 p.m. in the afternoon of the pumps, and there is thus grave that day. Capt. Drew was in that danger of the miners being drowned. as the men's lamps have given out. The telephone wires to the surface

have also been cut. London, Feb. 24. ... The Miners' Union refuses to have The famous bridge across the anything to do with the strikers, and Menal Straits, opened in 1826, is to the owners insist that they must be said: "The time is rapidly coming to the human race if they were exbe reconstructed at a cost of £228,- come to the surface before discussing when we shall be able to say to the changed freely. How beneficial it been kidnapped and computed to find the situation.

United States: 'We believe your would be for the world as a whole it to Mohammedanism.

United States: 'We believe your would be for the world as a whole if the Multiple are also noted. succeeded as Chief of the Air Staff | 000 to fit it for modern traffic re- the situation.

Reuter Special,

### WON'T ASK DOMINIONS FOR HELP

MAINTENANCE OF MONARCHY

MR. BALDWIN DETERMINED

The Government of the United Kingdom has no intention of questioning the Dominion upon their willingness to contribute to the upkeep of the Crown.

Captain Arthur Evans, Conservative, at question-time in the House of Commons to-day, asked the Prime Minister if he did not consider that in view of the new form of the Coronation Oath to conform with the Statute should consult the Governments of by loans.-Reuter. Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa to ascertain whether they would not welcome the opportunity of contributing to the Civil List. The Civil List will shortly be

considered by the House. The Prime Minister, Mr. Stanley Baldwin, replied: ..

"No, sir. I should not regard it as appropriate for the Government to. approach the Dominions in the man-

of the monarchy. He inquired whether any formal or informal conversations had been held in this connec-

The Prime Minister replied that, with respect to the first part of the question, it was entirely a matter for notice before replying.—Reuter.

REARMAMENT

#### LABOUR CLEAR MADE

Tokyo, Feb. 24. A spokesman of the Foreign Office,

armament plans, said if they affected the Far Eastern situation, Japan would be compelled to take appro-

The Labour Opposition will tomorrow move an ametidment in the House of Commons to the Defence armament without any constructive foreign policy.

of Westminster, the Government the financing of defence expenditure

#### BALLOON BARRAGE

London, Feb. 24.

question-time that 309 men were Capt. Evans, thanking the . Prime now under training for the nucleus.

#### CANADIAN DEFENCE

Ottawa, Feb. 24. The Canadian House of Commons by the Secretary for Commerce, Mr. approved the defence estimates after Daniel C. Roper, to-day. six days' debate.

The Premier assured the House reduction in tariffs on steel, Mr. the Dominions. As for the second that the programme would not be Roper replied: "I should be more part of the query, he would require operative outside Canada.—Reuter likely to look for Government pro-Bulletin Service.

### FREE TRADE WILL HELP KEEP WORLD'S PEACE

#### (Special to "Telegraph") London, Feb. 24.

During an address to the National Liberal Club here to-day, Mr. Walter Runciman, President of the Board of Trade, praised the American Secretary of State's policy for promoting world peace through the free exchange of commodities.

Referring to his recent visit to free exchange of commodities and Washington when he had lengthy services." conversations with Mr. Cordell Hull, Mr. Runciman contended that Bri-The mine is in complete darkness, the Secretary of State, Mr. Runciman tain had already moved in that pald a compliment to "that most direction. "We wish to emphasise courageous President," Mr. F. D. that by our own action and policies cautionarily moved up the Khisora

we have opened the door to those commodities and services which Mr. Discussing the world trade outlook, Hull said could be of infinite benefit quirements between Anglescy and The whole district is strongly doctrine of peace through free trade our fiscal policy and that of the ter transactions are expected in the ments are effective from September the mainland of North Wales.— guarded by steel-helmeted troops.— is a sound one. We agree that the United States ran on parallel lines!" best thing the world can have is a -United Press.

# GREAT BLOCKADE

### But Combatant Ships Free to Pass

#### Special to "Telegraph"

London, Feb. 24.

It is noteworthy that steamers of countries not adhering to the Non-

Intervention agreement, including the United States, which is neutral, and Mexico, which strongly supports

the Loyalists, and also the steamers

of the combatants themselves, are not

affected by this blockade. They may

legally penetrate the cordon and dis-

embark cargoes at Spanish ports

However, it is anticipated that the

Non-Intervention Committee will

make every effort to make the

blockade as general and effective as

The United Press learn that the

patrol from Cape Busto, to Sisargas

Island, near Corruna; third, the

French sleet, which will guard the

The fourth section of the blockade

tish Navy, along the southern coast;

Italians will blockade the east.

French ships will patrol Spanish

will watch Minorca, and the British

will have an eye on the Canary

In addition, Portugal has agreed to

Government

May Make

Own Steel

COMPANIES WILL

Washington, Feb. 24.

NOT SUPPLY IT

A hint that the United States might

begin the manufacture of steel on the

Government's account, and dispense

with the services of private industry,

if the present shortage in navel

building yards continues, was given

Asked at a press conference whe-

Mr. Roper admitted that an import-

ant question, which would have to be

worked out, was whether the Govern-

ment could use patented processes, for

the manufacture of steel, since these

patents belong to private industry.—

duction of steel."

- Morocco and the Balcaries; Italians

remainder of the western coastline,

where they will.

It is learned that the experts of the International Non-Intervention Committee have agreed in virtually all the details of the unique naval blockade with which six powers will surround Spain, patrolling ten miles off-shore and barring the passage of steamers flying the colours of any of the 27 signatories of the Neutrality Pact.

### **IAPANESE** WATCHING BRITAIN

CONCERNED WITH

#### plan embraces, first, the British and Portuguese, which will patrol the northern coast from the French frontier westward to Cape Busto; secondly, the Soviet fleet, which will

commenting on the British rewill also be undertaken by the Brithe fifth is Germany's sector, and the -- London, Feb. 24. - | printe-action. - Reuter. --

#### LABOUR OPPOSITION

London, Feb. 24.

Islands, . permit 130 British observers to watch the Portuguese-Spanish frontier and also Portuguese ports for illicit cargo Loan Bill, expressing misgiving at the huge competitive national for Spain.-United Press,

The amendment will also oppose

Balloon barage units for the defence of London against air attack are being organised. The balloon units will be formed on an auxiliary Air Force basis, with a nucleus per-

It was stated in the Commons at

#### Close Watch On Frontier BRITISH TROOPS MOVED UP

Now Delhi, Feb. 24. British troops have been prelowing to some unrest among frontier tribesmen over an old allekation that a certain Hindu, girl had been kidnapped and compulsorily

The Mullahs are also preaching that "Islam is endangered."-Reuter Bulletin Service.

## taller than am

-and a little bit older.

MICROSCOPE ON MARRIAGE

article by a husband (naturally anonymous) who has adopted a dispassionate view on his married life

O begin with, my wife is four years my senior. I like 'em older. It takes a lot of responsibility off my shoulders.

Whenever there is a domestic crisis. I can just sit back and smoke my pipe, safe in the knowledge that my advice or assistance will not be required.

Sometimes I do make a feeble effort to assert myself. But It's only done to develop my wife's superiority complex. "Of course, dear, you'll grow up one of these days." Or, "Yes, dear, I know. I thought so too when I was your age." This with a sort of patronising, wistful air, as though I were a small child . attempting to match my wits with those of an octogenarian professor.

I used to take a Stand

ENCOURAGE that attitude. When we were first I married there were occasions when I would draw myself up to my full height and exclaim boldly: "Look here, Mabel! Once and for all, I am no longer a child. Nor do

I intend being treated as such.' But I have got over all that silliness now. There was little object in demonstrating the inches of difference in our respective statures (she's a good population to respective statures)

three inches taller), and her invariable, reaction to such an outburst was to get up with a sight from her chair and walk out of the

She hasn't Changed

Fortunately, marriage has not altered, or in any way softened. her outlook. Rather has it hardened it. Now she has got somebody to look after and protect; and anybody who tries to make a fool out of megets what's coming to him.

For 'instance, 'there's poor old! George, whom I have known ever 4 since we were small boys tagether. He used to pull my leg unmercifully. but he daren't try nny of those-games now. His attitude towards me has changed out of all recogni-I tion. Certainly his respect for mehas grown tremendously.

When I come home late from the. office I don't have to be ready withelaborate excuses. Other husbands of my acquaintance are amazed at 1 my indifference to my fate when agree to have just one more for I the road. They don't know.

Whether I come home fivet minutes or one hour and five min-I

wife's mind has matured, mine seems to have got steadily younger. If we ever had a son I believe he'd be my father in no time. But I don't think we'll ever have any children now. In any case, my wife probably finds one helpless person in the house quite helpless person in the house quite enough.

be cleaning Mussolin's boots for my losing her—and I am giad. We Hepeat from to end. Work to last 2 sts. Work to last 2 sts. Work to last 4 sts. on 3rd. It may have been good for Victorian manners that the rice up to you as a sort of god, but who as a sort of god, b

And, naturally, she thinks she is a on buying Mabel a new hat; but as mind. I like Mabel. highly competent and accomplished woman.

Whenever I undertake a job in the house, like putting up a curtoin rod, I am never allowed to get very far with it. After I have been struggling for a minute or two a voice at my clbow, exclaims: "Heavens! Haven't you finished that simple little job yet? Here-" and I can go back to the peace and contentment of my pipe.

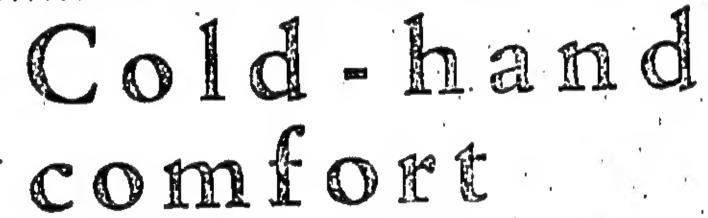
I think she must read a lot. Not novels or detective stories, but formidable-looking volumes on art and philosophy.

I have seen several such books lying around the house, and although I have never seen her actually reading them, she often soliloquises in the evening for my benefit. Listening, to her on such occasions is for better than going out to the pictures.

Papers are Annoying

NTEWSPAPERS? No. s,h c IN doesn't read them, just glances through them, to the accompaniment: of indignant mutterings. Politics and fashion articles are her pet aversion. She knows nothing about politics, but is violently anti-Government any Government. If, while glancing through the paper, her eye catches a headling more





its hot now but you can wear them in the house or for gardening or under your motor gloves and you've another month or so before winter officially

YOU WILL NEED:

-and keeping increased sts. in Stock-

ling St. until 32 sts. on 3rd pin. Work Libree more rounds. Slip last 18 sts.

on to thread. Cast on 2 sts. in place-

Tof hand, pick up and knit 2 sts. from-

teast on sts. of 2nd finger. Take 61

Ists. from back of hand. Cast on 21

+sts. (16 sts.). Work as 1st finger.+

east on sis, of 3rd finger (14 sts.)+

TWork 8 rounds Stocking St. Rib 41

Tsts. Pick up and knit 2 sts.

Crounds K. 1. Cast off loosely.

4th finger; Take remaining 12+

Thumb: Knit 18 sts. from thread.

Pick up and knit 2 sts. from 2 cast

Con sts. at top of thumb. Work as L

"Press with warm iron-and damp.

tof these sts. (now 52 sts.). Work

L174 ins. pattern.

11/2 ozs, of 4-ply wool.

posel All right, don't try to invent which says: "Government sends a rule she buys about one a year of 1 set of 4 knitting pins (pointed excuses. I don't want to hear any strongly worded Note to Germany," her own accord. They are the most both ends) No. 12.

She snorts, "They would! You mark gruesome-looking affairs.

They words they'll have this accord. my words, they'll have this country

These mittens, knitted

In 4-ply wool, are quick

to make and warm to

Like all spinsters Mabel considers proud of it. There have been times as long as you can keep her. herself to be very broad-minded, when I have actually had to insist But give me Mabel-and peace of

She doesn't make up, or pluck + her eyebrows. You would describe tern.

# HOHNER ACCORDIONS

A large variety of these fine instruments for your selection.

Famed for their responsive and light action and their glorious tone.

Used and recommended by Professionals and Amateurs the World over.

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C.

Keep Your Family Fit On Milk

> HOUSEKEEPERS and mothers of to-day realise that not only is milk one of the most nutritious foods available, but it is also one of the most economical, containing, as it does, all the essential food values in highly concentrated form.

COLUMN ABOUT

MILK

Generally speaking, the Hong-kong housewife has much to from her sisters in other lands regarding the clever mixing of milk dishes and milk drinks.

In France, milk and its byproducts are even more extensively used and appreciated than in this country.

The average French family; for instance, make a good start at breakfast by using far more milk in their cafe are last than is ever taken here with the breakfast cup of tea. Then milk is plentifully used in the making of bread, in their innumerable sauces, and as the foundation of excellent vegetable soups-so smooth, creamy, delicate when properly made, and when the milk is never allowed to come to the full boil, but just kept very hot.

Again, the French housewife turns her "mashed potatoes" into a light and fairy-like concoction—a thing of joy—by the addition of plenty of milk, and the children revel in a good purec de pommes de terre.

In Scandinavian countries the consumption of milk is also, very great, and climate conditions may account for the instinctive use of a food so rich in fats—a protective food. In Austria we find that a glass of raw milk, with a slice of brown bread-and-butter, is enjoyed as staple article of diet among all classes, whether rich or poor.

"Take More

Milk" Campaign

But America for many years has led the way in the "Take More Milk" campaign. She has given us ice-cream sodas, -milk shakes, milk-bar drinks, milk cocktails, and a rich assortment of milk beverages created the fertile and versatile brain of the "milk barman," who took the place of the cocktail barman when America went

children milk is, of course, one of the most important of items of diet, helping to build strong bones and give healthy teeth, in addition to its generally

nutritive properties. At the same time, all food St., stitch; K., Knit; P., Pat., pat-I loses much of its value unless it is taken willingly and with zest, one's wife is grand. I am a lucky fellow.

But if her attention should be arrested by an announcement like arrested by an announcement like in figure ample.

I'm the helpless One

Yes, we've been married six years. And while my wife's mind has matured, mine seems wife's mind has matured, mine seems to have not steadily younger. If we have not stead your would describe ther.

CAST on 52 sts. 1st pin: 204 and so it is important that nurser have face as being slightly rugged to stead younged. It is taken winingly and with nurser.

I her eyebrows. You would describe then face as being slightly rugged to stead younged to stead younged to stead younged to yo

Continue in this way, increasing Nowadays the shops supply an Intat same two points every 4th round finite variety of moulds and dishes which will transform the most matter-of-fact puddings, custards, and milk jellies, into intriguing animal shapes. Fruit flavourings and some of the well-known milk "foods" will give still further variety, as will also a few drops of colouring matter lat finger: Take last 7 sts. from or gay sugar decorations. Again, 13rd pin. Take 1st 7 sts. from 1st milk drinks will meet with far grea-Tpln. Cost on 2 sts. (16 sts.), ar- ter approval if offered in special frange on three pins. Work tent beakers or, still more interesting, if

Trounds Stocking St., then rib 41 served with straws. Frounds K. 1 P. 1. Cast off loosely. It is specially important that nervy, highly-strung children should 2nd finger: Take 7 sts. from have plenty of milk—failure to give Ffront of hand, Pick up and knit! It often involving poor health and +2sts. from two cast on sts. of 1st+ indifferent teeth.

Tinger. Take 7 sts. from back of In the case of illness, the milk can be served as whey or butter-milk, Frange on 3 pins. Work as 1st finger. but in any event it should never be 3rd finger: Take 0 sts. from front drunk quickly.

Although it is a liquid, and too apt to be looked upon by most people as a mere beverage and gives the stomach quite as much hard work to do in the way of digestion as a piece of beefsteak. Taken in sips and drunk quite slowly it will never cause indigestion.

Milk in its raw state is an essential food for nursing mothers. It can be February 8, 1937. taken hot or cold, but remember that quick boiling is best.



ENO'S

Issued by the proprietors of Eno's 'Fruit Sait,' the world famed effervescent saline. The words ENO and 'Fruit Sait' are registered trade marks.

Sales Agents: HARRY WICKING & CO., LTD. Prince's Building, Hongkong.

Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan-&-Co., New York

Cable Addresss SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manila

## L.R. NIELSON & Co.

BROKERS - - - PROMOTIONS MEMBERS: MANILA STOCK EXCHANGE

GLOUCESTER BLDG.,

First Floor Head Office: 601 Escolta. Manila, P.I.

PHONES 31707-31708 P. O. Box 719

Branches: Baguio, Bacolod Iloilo & Cebu.

#### NIELSON & COMPANY, INC. Mine Managers & Operators

MANAGING

Hongkong Mines, Ltd. Tinago Consolidated Mining Co., Inc. Lepanto Consolidated Mining Co. Paracale-Gumaus Consolidated Mining Co. Paracale Gold Mining Co. Inc.

MANAGING & OPERATING Nieco Mining Company.

97 Cristobal, Paco, Manila, P.I.

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

The total Expenditure in 1937 on behalf of sick and destitute children is estimated at \$25,000, against which the Income to date is \$5,250 only.

The Society asks for the balance of \$19,750

Hon. Treasurers:

Mr. D. BLACK, C.A., c/o Percy Smith, Seth & Fleming. 6. Des Voeux Road, Central. Mr. KWOK CHAN,

c/o Banque de L'Indo-Chine, Hongkong.



### INSKIP ALLAYS FEARS OF ENEMY BOMBERS

"Our Anti-Aircraft Defences The Very Best"

#### R.A.F. BUILDING LAG ADMITTED DEFENDED AND

By WILLIAM BARKLEY,

London, Feb. 15.

Can we keep the bomber out in wartime?

HIS vital question became more interesting in the air debate in the House of Commons last night than the calculation whether the promised programme of Air Force development is greatly in arrears.

Mr. Baldwin, in a celebrated statement in Parliament some years ago said: "The bomber will always get through." These words have caused anxiety in the country ever since.

that the success of the enemy bomber is by no means so

certain. It was Mr. O. E. Simmonds, a ling forty-five squadrons will take up approximately three years. If we treble our rate of expansion it will moving a demand for more rapid take one year." tions of Germany with our own. of obsolescent machines.

#### Bombproof Cellars

When Mr. Simmonds complained that in new buildings constructed in London the opportunity is not being taken to provide bombproof shelters; when he asked whether bombproof cellars will be built under the great extension of Government offices now being planned in Whitehall-Sir Thomas Inskip took a different line from Mr. Baldwin.

He spoke of the Government's but the latest machines. handbook which has been prepared to advise on structural precautions against bombs and gas in new buildagainst bombs and gas in new build- "The production up to 1934 was ings. This navice aims at protecting about 700 machines a year. Those persons against splinters and the like. "But I believe," Sir Thomas Inskip is required under present programme. added, "that from twenty to twentyfive feet thickness of concrete is necessary to keep out a 500lb, armour piercing bomb.

"It is quite impossible for the Government to erect buildings to protect people on such a scale as that. The real defence is to have our

Air Force so efficient as to prevent the enemy ever being in a position to drop those bombs."

Sir Thomas Inskip gave the impression that the Government will not build shelters to protect against direct hits. For he repeated that the Air Force was the best defence, supplemented by anti-aircraft defences.

"Our anti-alreraft defences," he and instruments for detection of

"I hope and believe that the skill all be brought up to their full comof our scientists and the ability of plements." our airmen, and the excellence of their training will prevent attacks been foremost in the drive in Parliabeing brought home to this country." ment to rebuild the Air Force, thankto be that the authorities count on statement, and forebore to make a keeping the bomber out.

Mr. Churchill, on this question. the day will come when the ground when the raiding airplane will almost certainly be clawed down promised—forty-six out of 124. from the skies in flaming ruin.

such security will come, and in the in twenty months," he said. "And we interval only minor palliatives will be are now forty-six short of what we available."

Leader Wright, the new member for last twenty months."

Erdington, said that an enemy would not waste resources on bombing defenceless cities. The attack would be made on airports because the modern bombing

machine requires so much space to take off that it would be useless if its airport were damaged. The second question of the debate was: "How far is the promised Gov-

ernment programme in arrears?"

#### Months Or Years?

Sir Thomas Inskip was subjected the Manhattan Supreme Court to the closest examination. There counsel for the Count's wife. was considerable unxlety because this programme is admitted to be behind-

years behind, according to the future of a separation action and a suit for with 25,838 members in 1936. rate of expansion, Sir Thomas ad- annulment - remained unpaid. It mitted that it is three or four months also accused the Count of fleeing the in arrears, and for very good reasons. jurisdiction of the Court by going to together partly to aid a poor, respect-

The essence of his defence was The jewels are described in to-date machines by reason of the New York State. delay, and manned by airmen much | The Countess of Covadonga, who is better trained.

Mr. Simmonds recalled that on July 10, 1935, the Government promised seventy-one new squadrons by March 31 of this year.

allowing for variations in the strength heard .- Reuter,

There were many sugges- of these squadrons, Mr. Simmonds calculated that not seventy-one, but only twenty-six squadrons have been

"We lack forty-five squadrons," he said. "It has taken us twenty months to get these twenty-six new squadrons. At the same rate the remain-

Squadron-Leader Wright 'said heexpansion of the Air Force, and hoped the Government would not be contrasting the vast air prepara- panicked into ordering large numbers

> "The all-important thing is quality, not quantity," he said. "There are too many people inclined to express alarmist views by merely totalling up numbers. What we need is an overwhelming superiority in bombing machines of high performance and long range."

Sir Thomas Inskip, in his defence, showed that a main reason for the delay is precisely the determination of the Air Ministry to have nothing

One-Flight Squadrons

numbers are a mere fraction of what

"Of these 100 squadrons twenty- United Press. two will be on a one-flight basis, that is to say, that they will be in process Mrs. Inez Smith Soule, 01, of trouble. of developing into fully-equipped and Tacoma, shook her head with "shame manned squadrons.

said, "are the very best from the squadrons will be formed, but if our college. point of view of guns, searchlights expectations are fulfilled at any rate twenty of them will be completed by July of this year. "I am not able to say that they will

Mr. Winston Churchill, who has The sense of this passage seemed ed Sir Thomas Inskip for his frank great occasion of the debate.

rons instead of the 124 which had chapter at Monmouth, Illinois. said: 'For my part, I believe that been promised contained twenty-two will decisively master the air and nine weeks hence the Royal Air Force Soule said. "They are very nice to me," Mrs. will be forty-six short of the total National convention and make much

"But ten years will pass before any or twenty-six new squadrons created hurt myself." expected to have at the end of March. We shall have to do twice as much in On the same theme, Squadron- the next nine weeks as we did in the

#### SPANISH CROWN **JEWELS**

COUNTESS'S ACTION

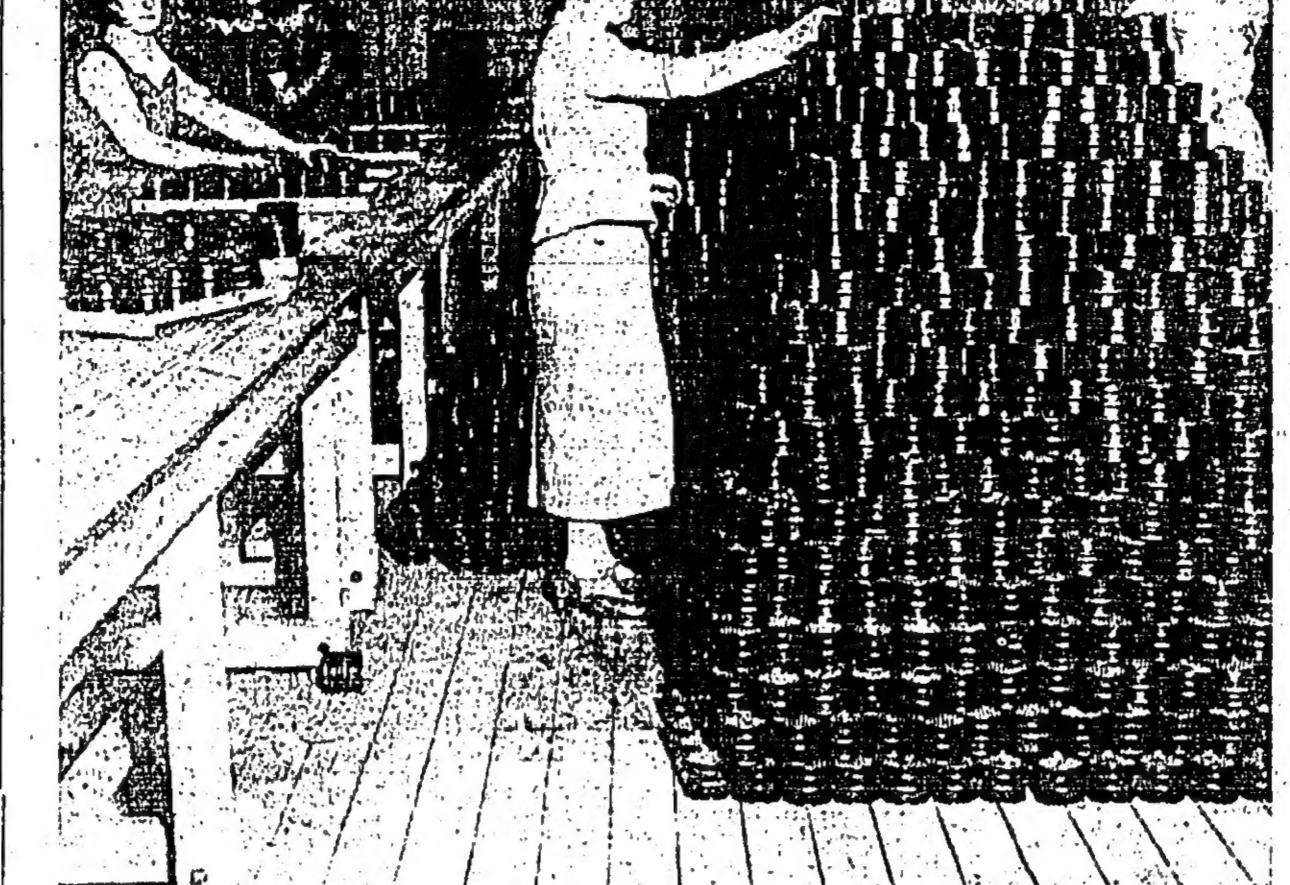
New York, Feb. 15. A motion to appoint a receiver for the Spanish Crown jewels as security for alimony alleged to be due by the Count of Covadongs, the eldest son of ex-King Alfonso, has been filed in

An affidavit accompanying the action said that the latest instalment of £50 a month—the temporary

that the expanded Air Force will amdavit as the only property of the be equipped with much more up- Count and Countess of Covadonga in

27 and the daughter of a wealthy the time. Cuban merchant, filed papers in the

The Count had previously filed a



Gas mask containers being stacked in the new Government factory opened at Blackburn, Lancashire, by Mr. Geoffrey Lloyd, Under-Secre tary of State for the Home Depart ment. When in ful operation the factory will produce each month half a million gas masks for the civil ian population, and it is expected that about 30,000,000 will eventually be made and distributed to all parts of the country.

#### PORTRAIT OF MODERN "CO-ED."

NOT UP TO AL STANDARD

Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 20. been formed. Thirteen of them who "paints her face" and to Leander, writing in poration is planning to exnormal squadron has three flights keeps late hours, is not up to Vienna's most . serious and one in reserve.] It is antici- the standard set by the 12 girls semi-official, Reichspost. the date by which our programme college, sorority at Monmouth should have brought 123 Into exis- College, Illinois, in 1867, one of

for them," as she told what she "I am a little hesitant in, giving thought of the bare legs and scanty dates when the other twenty-four clothing of the girls who now attend

"Why, I walked into one chapter house to find them gambling." Mrs. Soule said. "They were playing Leander. bridge for small stakes, it is true, but in my day, girls would never dare think of doing such a thing."

house all by herself and has several grown sons, daughters, grandchildren and great grandchildren, hoped that the girls of Pl Beta Phi were living But, assuming that the 100 squad- up to the standards set by the Mother

too great a fuss over me. I couldn't "We have netually had twenty-five go to the last one because I fell and

What bothered Mrs. Soule as much as anything about the modern co-ed was the reports she had heard that they stand up to a bar and drink with the men. This, she felt, was scandalous, and she thought the young men would be disgusted with them.

BACK TO VICTORIA AGE

The matron who has wenthered the years with clear eyes and a clear mind, felt that the modern college girl would be better off if she went back to the voluminous skirts of the Pl Beta Phi. Victorian era and stopped painting up

Mrs. Soule said, "was when I was first time," Mrs. Soule recalled. by look white; But I found I was white onough with fright, so I didn't keep

Mrs. Soule was very proud of Pi

The founders of Pi Beta Phi got able couple, who were unable to care for themselves because of age, and who were too proud to take charity. Then, too, she admitted, the founders imitated the boys who had several fraternities on Monmouth campus at

The girls met once a month at each drank or "painted."

### YOUREO-K IN AUSTRIA

IF YOU CAN GRUMBLE

Vienna, Feb. 20. The modern, cocktail drinking, good Austrian, according Southwestern Aviation Cor-

pated that 100 squadrons will have who founded Pi Beta Phi, first Who abstains from bad language, suffers from bad the contemplation of the Corthe two surviving founders told digestion or is, at least, poration authorities. receptive for other physical

> In rare cases a person, averse to profanity, nevertheless may be a Montze in Yunnan and Chaiting in good Austrian, but one can be certain that his ancestors have largely filled the family's quota and left nothing over for him, reasons

tioning superhuman automaton, says Kanchow, and Chian in Kiangsi. Leander. He would explode but for But the spry old lady who keeps the numerous large and small safety valves, provided by a wise government which permits itself to be disparaged by coffeehouse gossip and small talk elsewhere, although not in the press.

As a matter of fact, any visitor to beautiful Vienna will notice that Hanoi in French Indo-China as a "Rounzen"-grumbling-is an out- joint enterprise with French interstanding characteristic of the otherwise charming Austrian people.

Meeting an Austrian company where there is much shouting or grumbling, don't be afrald.

Soon somebody will step up and pat you on the shoulder!

with us. We are having the time of patronized by Kwangtung and our lives."-United Press.

national, they changed the name to

"My, how proud we were when we marched into chapel wearing our "The only time I wore powder," golden arrows in our hair for the married, because I thought I should look white; But I found I was white boys as anything."

of Pi Beta Phi Sorority.

-United Press.

#### NEW AIR SERVICES SOUTH FOR

NEW LINK FOR HONGKONG?

Canton, Feb. 24. With the co-operation of A scolding Austrian is a the Central Government the

The opening of four new air lines and the purchase of several new Stinson airplanes are under [

The four projected lines are the Kunming-Chungking line, passing through Chingyuan, Nantan in north Kwangsi, Fuchow, Wenshan and Szechwan, the Canton-Changsha line, passing through Shlukwan, in Kwangtung, the Canton-Foochow line, passing through Weichow, Meihsien in Kwangtung and Changchow in Kwangsi and the Canton-Nanchang line, passing through Nan-The Austrian is no precisely functihsiung, Tayi in Kwangtung, and

> The Corporation is now operating three air lines, the Canton-Lungchow line, via Wuchow and Nanning, the Canton-Pakhol line, via Klungchow and the Canton-Nanning line, via Wuchow, Papu, Kweilin and Llu-

Plans have been formulated to extend the Canton-Lungchow line to ests. However, much preparation and negotiation have yet to be done before this international air line can be actually inaugurated.

The Canton-Nanning line was inaugurated last year after the removal of the Kwangsi provincial capital from Nanning to Kweilin. Since its inauguration, business on this line "Why are you so quiet? Cheer up has been prosperous, being largely Kwangsi officials who fly back and forth between Nanning, Kwellin and Canton.

> Limited by its finance, the Corporation has now only four planes, including one sightseeing plane and three passenger and mall planes They are named Changkeng, Chiming, Peltu and Tienian respectively.

Inaugurated in 1934, the Corporation is the only purely Chinese owned and managed commercial flying The golden arrow is the insignia concern in the country. Its \$300,000 capital is held in the main by the Provincial Governments of Kwang-Mrs. Soule said she corresponds re- tung and Kwangsi, thus giving it a Beta Phi when she told how it had gularly with the other surviving quasi-official status. After the settle-But whereas Mr. Simmonds calcu- alimony which the Count was recent- grown from one chapter at Monmouth founder, Mrs. Fanella Whitenack ment of the Llangkwang imbroglio, lated that it is from one to three ly ordered to pay pending the hearing with 12 girls in 1867 to 112 chapters Libbey, formerly of Seattle, who now it was reorganised under the superresides with a daughter in Minnesota. vision of the Central Government. Central News Agency.

Mr. A. J. Rattey, a farmer of West Wyalong, New South Wales, be-United States Supreme Court last other's houses. They had no sorority came concerned, recently, when a large lump appeared on the jaw of one house. They never danced, smoked, of his cows, and showed no signs of going flown.

Suspecting tuberoulous, he decided not to use the cow's milk. Finally, Taking first the Air Force list of suit for the annulment of the mar- At first they called it the "I.C.'s," says Austral News, he called in a veterinary surgeon to remove the lump. pilots attached to new squadrons and ringe. Neither netion has yet been she said. Later when they became The latter, however, discovered that the cow's complaint was a termis ball (Continued on Next Column.) which had become embedded between its teeth and its cheek.

## FOR THE RACES

Youthful Frocks & Dresses

ust Arrived 8 models only from \$3500 \$75<u>00</u>

These are the new youthful frocks and dresses and they specialise in three great essentials.

#### FASHION, QUALITY and PRICE

They are in chiffons, wool crepes, silks, taffetas, in patterns and plains. Most intriguing new ensembles. Range extremely select and limited.

Ladies' Department

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

### COPIES OF

**PHOTOGRAPHS** by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building,

Wyndham Street.

#### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: NGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTELS; HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

PENANC.



The most fashionable

leading Hotel...

- Finest position with magnificent Sea-front.

Private Cars.

Same management-Crag Hotel, Penang Hills 2,400 ft.

to motion transfer the vine of the vine time (Series remember)

#### CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 Words \$1.50 for 3 days prepaid

#### POSITIONS VACANT.

WANTED .. - Nursery governess, speaking English and German, for two Spanish children aged 3 and 7 in Hollo, Panay, Philippines. Reply stating experience, nationality, re-ligion, send references and photograph to P. O. Box 615.

#### FOR SALE.

FOR SALE .- English Dinner-service 18 each, meat, soup, pudding and small plates, four dishes \$85.00. Two vi-spring mattresses equal to new \$140.00. Four mosquito nets \$40.00. Write Box No. 373, "Hongkong Telegraph."

FOR SALE.-Furniture and fittings of six-roomed flat. Top floor, Hillwood Road, Kowloon, cool, airy, low rental. Suitable for family with children. Fully furnished including Gibson refrigerator. Can be seen any time, occupancy, April. Write Box No. 304, "Hongkong Telegraph.

FOR SALE,-European made drawing room suite: Chesterfield and two armchairs. Cane back, Jacobean style. Upholstered loose Vi-spring cushions. Can be seen anytime. Write Box No. 365, "Hongkong Telegraph.'

FOR SALE. - Gibson refrigerator, family size, excellent condition. Cost \$550, accept \$275. Write Box No. 368, "Hongkong Telegraph."

FOR SALE.-Large Office desk and chair, teakwood filing cat net, Royal typewriter 12" in excellent condition. \$120 the lot. Write Box No. 367, "Hongkong Telegraph."

#### RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 7.)

10,180 k.c. 19.76 metres 15,310 k.c. 19.60 metres

Transmission 1 (G.S.B., G.S.O., G.S.G.) Big Ben. A 'G. and S.' Cocktail, or A Mixed Savoy Grill.

Tood for Thought. Romantic Airs, played Clarence Wright and his Quartet. 5.40 p.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 0.46 p.m.

#### Transmission 2

(G.S.H., G.S.G., G.S.H.) Hig Ben, Haunting Harmonics in Syncopation, by George Posford and Bill Williamson. 7.20 p.m. Sohn Londoner at Home'-8. The B.H.C. Welsh Orchestra. 8.45 p.m. The B.B.C. Singers 8.55 p.m. The News and Announcements.

Greenwich Time Signal at 9.15 p.m. 9.15 p.m. Viennese Waltzen. 9.23 p.m. Food for Thought.

Transmission 3

(G.S.B., G.S.F., G.S.H.) 10 p.m. Big Ben. Tom Jonkins, at the Organ of the Plan Cinema, Swansca. 10.30 p.m. "Ine Conquest of the Air." 11.15 p.m. The Bournemouth Municipal 12:30 s.m., The News and Announcements.

#### SPLIT INFINITIVES

Greenwich Time Bignal at 12.45 a.m.

(Continued from Page 6.)

12.50 a.m. Dance Music.

grammar, for our enactments bristle with such glaring offences as-"to wrongously accuse," "to rigidly enforce," "to feloniously wound."

I don't know why the lawyers, who certainly do know better, should thus "of malice aforethought," split their infinitives, unless it be that they harbour the feeling that by committing those acts of grammatical heresy they add strength to their intimations or prohibitions as the case may be.

Not many of the lieges are well acquainted with the niceties of grammar. To most people the subject is "dry" and unattractive; and as a rule it is anothema to the soul of the schoolboy.

A passable knowledge of its rules is all the average man aims at. The split infinitive is a matter of little moment to him. If, in a thoughtful mood, he looks into the matter, he probably feels that "to feloniously wound" is a more forceful expression than "to wound feloniously."

. The latter, concludes "John Citizen," might not strike such terror into the minds of prospective evildoers as it would have done in its split infinitive form.

"The caretaker is instructed to rigidly enforce the regulations," is a notice which I have read quite recently in a building dedicated to the point of view of examinations. welfare work.

sound of the phrase inspires a feeling of under-lying pains and penalties. enforce rigidly" would not convey.

"To rigidly enforce"! The very

#### "Not Quite The Thing"

"After all, wherein consists the sin of the split infinitive?" a teacher was recently asked.

"Ah, well," he replied, with Which probably expresses the strongest indictment to be charged against the much maligned split infinitive.

one which grammarians in their rather than mortal.

matter is rather a serious one from

#### ADVERTISEMENTS.

R.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 1st day of March, 1937, at 3 p.m. at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Tai Kok Taul in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the purchaser will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of one thousand dollars, \$1,000.00 in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT.

No. of Sale.	degistry No.	Locality.	Doundary			Contents to	Annual Gental.	et Price	
No.	Regi	3	N.	ß,	E.	w.	Con		Opset
1	Kowloon Inland Lot No. 3877.	Junction of Canton Road and Mong Kok Road. Tai Kok Tsoi.	A	po pl	r m	feet	About 24,080	\$442	\$54,180

#### & SHANGHAI HONGKONG BANKING CORPORATION.

Notice is hereby given that the Ordinary Yearly Meeting of the Shareholders in this Corporation will be held at the Head Office of the Corporation, No. 1 Queen's Road 'Central, Hongkong, on Saturday, the 27th February, 1937, 30291. at 11.30 a.m. for the purpose of receiving the Report of the Board of Directors together with a Statement of Accounts for the year ending 31st December, 1936.

The Register of Shares of the Corporation will be closed from Monday, the 15th February to Saturday, the 27th February, 1937, (both days inclusive) during which period no transfer of shares can be registered.

By Order of the Board of Directors.

V. M. GRAYBURN,

-Chief-Manager: Hongkong, 8th February, 1937.



#### OFFICIAL SOUVENIR PROGRAMME

of the

CORONATION OF THEIR MAJESTIES GEORGE VI KING

ELIZABETH QUEEN ON SALE FRIDAY, APRIL 23rd

PRICE By Gracious Permission of His Majesty this Programme is issued by King George's Jubiles Trust COPIES MAY NOW BE ORDERED FROM ALL NEWSAGENTS &

BOOKSELLERS

" It would be interesting to know the aggregate number of marks lost by gates, has been planned. During candidates in the leaving certificate services, particularly in hot weather, and University entrance examina-It has an appeal which the mere "to tions in English literature because of the wrought iron gates left closed, the use of split infinitives. Un- giving additional ventilation, as well questionably, some examiners are extremely projudiced against the inserted adverb; they regard its use

falls in their estimation. It may well be assumed that no student has reached the stage of of seven reinforced concrete ribs, but proved unsuited for the job. sitting a University entrance ex- from the floor tiles of which the alsles amination without having heard of are cantilevered out, and the whole thoughtful deliberation, "it jars on the eplit infinitive. Yet, thought- balanced on pile groups under the church's fittings and furniture: lessly and persistently, many candi- columns of the nave. The wall dates ignore all warnings and commit infilling is of brick, the whole fabric this venial but perhaps costly gram- being then covered with Californian attings in nave, 4 wall light fittings mutical sin.

With "John Citizen" the matter is The roof over the nave and chancel celling light fittings in porch and different. He will go on merrily and that of the tower are flat pitched, chapel, 14 small angle light fittings days to split infinitives. The sin is splitting his infinitives and regarding covered with Spanish roofing tiles in alses and 7 pendant light fittings grammarians as cranks who lay laid on the concrete slab. The in vestries, lavatory and tower clemency might well regard as venial down rules so as "to keep their good remainder of the roofs are flat, with rooms. lobs," And the soap-box orator roofing laid on hollow insulating Neil A. Johnson.

### Shipping Intelligence

#### PORT DIRECTORY

ADRASTUS (B. & S.) British, Capt. Shaw, 4,948 tons, Talkoo Dock. AGAMEMNON (Blue Funnel) No. Holt's Wharf.

AYMERIC (Bank Line), British, Capt. Calderwood, 2,167 tons, Taikon Dock. CORNEVILLE (Bank Line) Nor-weginn, Capt. Carlsen, 2,741 tons, moor-CREMER (J.C.J.L.) from Stralta.

EMPRESS of ASIA (C.P.S.) British, Capt. Harris, 1,885 tons, mooring B.22. Clears 10 a.m. Feb. 26 for Sandakan.

HIRAM (Thoresen & Co.) Norwegian,
Capt. Olsen. 1,108 tons. mooring B.10.
KWEIYANG (B. & S.) British, Capt.
Christie, 1,580 tons. mooring B.20,
Clears noon Feb. 28 for Bangkok.
LEE BANG (J. M. & Co.) British,
Cont. Contact Office tons. Capt. Carter, 972 tons, mooring B.S.
LOSSIEBANK (Bank Line) Capt.
Stewart, mooring A.9. MICHAEL JEBSEN (Chiu Seng Hong)

Danish, Capt. Elberg, 1,348 tons, moor-

PROMINENT (J. M. & Co.) Capt. Winsues, 1,377 tons, moored B.2. RHEXENOR (Blue Funnel) in dock. SILVERWALNUT (Furness Far-East & Co.) British, Capt. Cherry, 8,693 tons, Kowloon Wharf. WILLY (A.P.C.) Norweglan, Capt. Skofterud, 3,468 tons, North Point.

#### YUNNAN (B. & S.) British, Capt. Smart, 1,023 tons, clears noon Feb. 20 for Tientsin, mooring B.21. ARRIVED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) AGAMEMNON (Blue Funnel) from Shanghai 6 p.m., Holt's Wharf No. 4. SUIYANG (B. & S.) noon from Can-

#### SAILED YESTERDAY

ton. 30331.

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) G. G. PAUL DOUMER (C.I.N.) for Fort Bayard and Haipbong, 4 p.m. KINGYUAN (B. & S.) for Shanghal, Ports, B.21 at noon. 30331. NINGHAI (B. & S.) for Foochow,

Swatow, Chefoo and Tientain, 10 a.m. SEISTAN (Douglas) for Swatow, SOOCHOW (B. & S.) for Swatow, Shanghal and Tsingtao, noon.

#### ARRIVING TO-DAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) ARABIA MARU (O.S.K.) from Straits and Europe, 1 p.m. 28061. CHEKIANG (B. & S.) from Bangkok, HAKODATE MARU (N.Y.K.) from Japan, 8 a.m., Berthing Kowloon Wharf.

TILAWA (B. I.) from Amoy, 5 p.m., Kowloon Wharf. 27721. TOTTORI MARU (N. Y. K.) from Straits, Berthing Kowloon Wharves. KAYING (J. M.) from Swatow, 7.30 SZECHUEN (B. & S.) from Shanghai and Focchow, 4 p.m. 30331. TANGO MARU (N.Y.K.) from Indian Ports. Early morning. Berthing Kow-

#### NEW LOCAL CHURCH

KOWLOON TONG ANGLICAN HOUSE OF WORSHIP

loon Wharves, 30201.

The opening for public worship of Christ Church, Kowloon Tong, will and Agency-Co., Ltd., Issues-Its-retake place next Saturday, at 6 p.m., port for 1936 as follows: and it will place a new and commodious house of worship at the providing for replacement of buildgation of that growing district.

tion Co., Ltd.

The site chosen on Waterloo Road was one which had first to be made up to a level area for building. necessitating the construction of a retaining wall at the south-west corner. The whole site being originally of made-up ground, below the additional filling added as site preparation for the Church, it was necessary to support the structure on reinforced concrete piles, varying in length from 33 to 48 feet.

#### Of Simple Form

form, with no strong demarcation review has been incorporated in the between the nave and sanctuary, in order to get as much dignity and strength as possible out of a small plan. Low aisles running the length of the north and south sides provide air circulation. At the south-west gallery over the western entrance for re-election.

The principal entrance is in the centre of the west front, into a ceremonial occasions when this ar- for the altar. rangement is desirable, a central opening on the axis, with a pair of sliding doors and also wrought iron the sliding doors can be opened and as a fine effect.

as unscholarly and the candidate with a separate entrance from out- changing. side to the choir vestry.

The nave is constructed of a series stucco, both externally and internally, on gallery balustrade and walls, 2

SAILING TO-DAY (Agents Phone Numbers Given) HAI HING (Thoresen) for Amoy.

AGAMEMNON (Blue Funnel) Europe, . Holt's Wharf No. 4. Noon KUMBANG (B. & S.) Straits and Calculta. Kowloon Wharves 3 TANGO MARU (N.Y.K.) for Shang-ARABIA MARU (O. S. K.) 8 p.m. SUIYANG (J. & M.) Texaco Installa-tion, Taun Wan 1 p.m. 30311.

#### ARRIVING TO-MORROW

HALIHS (Thoresen) for Saigon

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) AGAPENOR (Blue Funnel) from Europe 4 p.m. 20331. BHUTAN (B. I.) from Shanghai 4 p.m. CYCLOPS (Blue Funnel) from U.K. vin Strafts. 30331. KAMO MARU (N.Y.K.) from Japan 6 a.m. 30201.

KALGAN (B. & S.) noon. 30331. LYDERSAGEN (Enst Asiatic Line) from Europe. 83266. PRESIDENT HOOVER (Dollar) Honolulu, Shanghai , 1 p.m., Kowloon Just as it has been the means of Wharves. 28171. BUISANG (J. M.) from North 7 a.m. RAKUYO MARU (N.Y.K.) S. America

#### 10 a.m. 30201. SAILING TO-MORROW

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) HINSANG (J. M.) for Sandakan HARUNA MARU (N. Y. K.) Europe via Straits, Kowloon Wharf 10 a.m. KAYING (B. & S.) for Halphong, via Ports, 3 p.m. 30331. SEISTAN (Douglas) Swatow, Amoy, Foochow, 4 p.m., Douglas Wharf. YUNNAN (B. & S.) for Tientsin, via

#### VESSELS DUE

ANNA MAERSK, Jebsen, Feb. 28. ANTENOR, B. and S., Mar. 27. AUSTRALIEN, E.A.C., Mar. 16. CANTON, C.I.N., Mar. 1, CITY OF BIRSINGHAM, Bank, Mar

CONTE VERDE, Ll. T. Mar. 6. CYCLOPS, B. and S., Feb. 20. DUISBURG, Johnen, Mar. 9. EMP. OF CANADA, C.P.S., Mar. 12. EMP. OF RUSSIA, C.P.S., Mar. 25. ERMLAND, Jobsen Feb. 26. FRIDERUN, Melehers, Mar. 28. GNEISENAU, Molchers, Feb. 28. HELENUS, B. and S., Mar. 22. INDIA, E.A.C., Mar. 4. ISAR, Melchers, Mar. 4. LIPPE, Melchers, Mar. 3. MEERKERK, J.C.J.L., Mar. 8. MEMNON, B. and S., Mar. 14. MENELAUS, D. and S., Mar. 8. NECKAR, Melchers, Mar. 13. PATROCLUS, B. and S., Feb. 27. PERU, E.A.C., Mar. 25. SCHARNHORST, Melchers, Mar. 11 TASMANIA, Jebsen, Mar. 24. TEMPLAR, Thoreson, Mar. 13. TRIANON, Thoreson, Mar. 22.

### COMPANY - REPORT

LAND INVESTMENT TO PAY FINAL DIVIDEND

The Hongkong Land Investment

deal with as follows: To pay a final dividend To add to special re-

pairs and renewals A/c ...... 16,065.12 To carry forward un-

appropriated ...... 480,313,53

It will be noted that the above pro-The church is of simple Basilican posed allocation for the year under

> Sir Robert Ho Tung and Mr. A. Raymond now retire by rotation and being eligible offer themselves for re-election.

The accounts have been audited by corner, astride the south aisle, is a Messrs. Percy Smith, Seth & Flemtall tower, from which access is ing and Messrs. Linstead & Davis, obtained at the first floor level to a who now retire and offer themselves The annual meeting has been fixed for March 9.

porch from which two pairs of doors light coloured quarry tile. The old houses, mills, bridges and streets give access to the north and south chancel is paved with polished that no studio sets could supply. The aisles. For general use the church travertine stone, which has been will have no central alsle, but for carried on as the finishing material

#### Special Lighting

Lighting to the nave is obtained by specially designed fittings set in the angles of the piers, throwing light forward towards the chancel. Additional low powered lighting to the aisles has been provided by fittings in the angle of the celling behind A small chapel, and vestries for the the piers. Cross ventilation assisted choir and clergy, are to the north, by celling fans is relied upon for air

Air conditioning was considered,

The following items are included in

Five ceiling fans, 10 angle lighting Post Office.

#### CINEMA NOTES

Mursha Hunt and John Howard

appear as a romantic team for the

first time in their film careers in Paramount's tuneful comedy-romance of radio life, "Ensy to Take," which is at the Albambra Theatre to-day. The picture introduces Howard as a radio "uncle," who nightly broadcasts talks and adventure stories for the kiddles of the land. He hates the job and most of the kiddles-but grins and bears it for the forty dollars a week it brings. The story gets under way when Howard Is named, in the will of an eccentric radio fan, as guardian of a wealthy: ten-year-old, Douglas Scott. He takes the job when he meets the boy's sister, Miss Hunt, Complications begin almost immediately; the boy's estate proves a myth and Miss Hunt, angry at the publicity-seeking activities of Howard's manager, Eugene Pallette, runs away. Mean-ERMLAND (Jebsen) from Europe. while Scott has proved himself a spoiled nuisance—a high point in the story comes when Howard spanks him in front of a microphone with a million enraged women listening in. separating them, radio at length brings Miss Hunt and Howard together again. "Easy to Take" presents several talented child musicians during its studio sequences. Mary Futh Kizzair, four-year-old planist; Saundra Mazzel, four and a half, violinist; Billy. Lee, pint-seized tap dancer; Marllyn Knowldon, Carl Sweltzer and others have supporting roles. Pallette, Robert Greig and Jan Duggan are given comedy roles, and Glenn Tryon, director, has paced the film as light romantic comedy throughout.

#### "The Devil Is A Sissy"

Young Freddie Bartholomew apparently -excels in any role that comes his way. The boy who gave us such a vivid portrayal of "David Copperfield," and again as "Little Lord Fauntleroy," now appears as a modern urchin of New York's lower East Side in "The Devil Is a Sissy," which opens at the King's Theatre to-day. In the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer picture of contemporary boyhood in the great cities, Freddie costars with Jackle Cooper and Mickey Roobey. Ian Hunter and Pegg Conklin provide the romantic interest in a touching love story that enters into the adventurous narrative of the boys. Others in the cast are Gene and Kathleen Lockhart, Sherwood Bailey and Buster Slavin. No little credit for the dramatic intensity, poignant sympathy and delightful humour of the various episodes of the picture is due its discerning director, W. S. Van Dyke.

#### "Kelly The Second"

To the strains of Irish folk music, one of the most delightful feature comedies of the year unrolled upon the screen of the Oriental Theatre on Friday and Saturday where Kelly the Second" will be the attraction. Patsy Kelly, who has "stolen the show" so frequently in other feature productions, gives one of the best performances of her screen career in her role as Molly Kelly, the sweet-The net profit for the year, before heart-trainer of a prizefighter, Cecil Callahan, amusingly enacted by Guin convenience of the Anglican congre- ings by writing off depreciation, "Big Boy" Williams. Pert Kelton amounted to \$807,185.92, which, with provides an attractive menace as the \$493,676.50 brought forward from gold-digging girl friend of "Spike" Some details of the structure will last year, has been credited to profit Arnold, a powerful racketeer played be of interest. The architects were and loss appropriation account. An by Edward Brophy. Others in a uni-Messrs. Leigh & Orange, and the interim dividend amounting to \$300,- | formly good cast are Harold Huber, contractors the Chik Sang Construc- 000 has already been paid and, after DeWitt C. Jennings, Syd Saylor, writing off \$204,483.77 from build- Billy Gilbert and Maxie Rosenbloom, ings, there remains a balance of the latter being the former light-\$796,378.65 which it is proposed to heavyweight boxing champion of the world. With a fine cast, an excellent story and smooth direction, ranks as of \$1 per share .... \$300,000.00 one of the best light comedy pictures of the year.

#### "The Amateur Gentleman"

The rustic beauty of that part of the English countryside which has been associated with the Quakers since the days of the Pilgrim Fathers and with the name of the immortal Milton was the setting chosen for the exterior scenes of "The Amateur Gentleman," the Jeffery Farnol story which comes to the screen at the Majestic Theatre to-day, Chenies, Chalfont St. Giles, and Latimer, old world villages in the lovellest part of Buckinghamshire, have remained almost unchanged for the past two centuries. Here Douglas Fairbanks, Jnr., and Gordon Harker, principal actors in the location scenes, played their parts in surroundings exactly appropriate to their characters of Barnabas Barty and Natty Bell In the Regency period of the story. There is requisite maturity in these action of these scenes is concerned with Barnabas' journey to London, accompanied by his old friend Natty Bell—the start of his adventures in his quest to become a "gentleman.

#### OUTWARD AIR MAILS CLOSING TIME EXTENDED FOR

. AN HOUR

They drive in a curricle—a vehicle

considered in those days the only

equipage worthy of a smart young

man. This and other antique

vehicles of the period used in the

film were found in an ancient livery

stable now turned into a garage.

An extension of the time for the closing of Imperial Airways mail, effective on and after March 5, was announced yesterday by the General

Instead of registered letters closing on Thursday afternoon as hitherto, the hour will be extended to 8.30 the following morning, and The floors of the nave, alses, that to young people the to vote agin the Government.

The furniture includes altar rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping of the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping or the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping or the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping or the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping or the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping or the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Shipping or the Office Rails, ordinary mail, hitherto closing at Ship

### OFFICE.

#### POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc, are not forwarded.

#### VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Leiters. Postcards and Samples for Europe and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

#### INWARD MAILS

÷	TIA AA VETOR	Alakanan		
	Bangkok	CheklangFc	bruary	25.
	Shanghal and Swatow	KayingFo	bruary	25.
,	Japan	Hakodate MaruFc	brunry	20.
	Amoy	TilawaFe	bruary i	25.
	Straits Straits	Adapenor	bruary	20.
	Straits Furance via Negonatam	110		
	Straits and Europe via Negapatam			
	(Letters and Papers)—London date, 28th January. Shanghai	Arabia MaruFo	bruary	26
	date, 28th January.	RhutanFe	bruary	26
	Japan and Shanghai	Harring MaruFo	bruary	26
	Japan and Shanghai	HoutmanFel	oruary	26.
	Japan and Shanghai Salgon Bangkok and Swatow	Wolden Fc	bruary	26
	Bangkok and Swatow	Komo MoruFo	bruary .	26
	Japan Haiphong	Muinom	brunry	26
	Haiphong	AT CALL SOLD STATE OF THE STATE	*	
٠	U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang- hai (San Francisco, February 6.)	Pron HooverFo	bruary	20
	hai (San Francisco, February 6.)	Cuinna FC	brunry	20
	Coloutto ond MITHIES	Suisaing		
			1	•
		Access Money Fo	hriery	27
•	February)	Asama Maru	house	27
	Shanghai and Swatow Straits	Tango Maru	por and	27
	Java and Manila	Tikarang	promy	27
	Swatow and Amoy	This said the said th		
	Chandhai	Citicisciana a recent and	Spinnia	40
	Straits and London Parcels-London		.1	20
l	date, 21st January.	PRIFOCIUS AAAAAAAAAAAAAA	Manak	- 1
ŀ	Jonan	Arizona Maru	. Muter	•
l	U.S.A., and Shanghai (San Fran-		Mount	
ı	to a Call Statement married	PPPR. WIISOH	Marci	1
I	m t it I Cinnita	Talma	Midren	
ı	-			
ı	The state of the s			-
l	Java	'Titoumane itiiiiiiiiii	Marci	1
l	Straits and Europe via Suez (Letters	4		
	and Papers) London 4th February	1.4	0.	'
ĺ	and London Parcels-London date,			
4				

#### Japan and Shanghai ...... Naldera ..... March 5. OUTWARD MAILS

28th January.

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the

For	14-1	day. Per	Date and Time.
		hursday	
		Haraday	. Thurs Eals 25
Stratte and C	olcuita	Kumsang	Thurs., Feb. 25. Noon
Parcel	and District	C.N.A.C. plr	ano Thurs., Feb. 25
Air Mail for	Canton and District	s Christier pro	G.P.O. and K.P.O.
			Calle 1 Call State on State of
1		1ccg.	Thurs., Feb. 25, Noon
•		. Lette	rs, Feb. 25, 12.30 p.m
_		Maldie	Thurs., Feb. 25, 5 p.m
Saigon	** <u>*</u> ******** <u>*****</u> ***	CNAC N	anc
Air Mail for	Swatow, Amoy,	100- C.N.M.C. DI	Stronger P.O.
chow and	l North China	CWUL.	DIFFICIENT - 10.
	-	Reg.	
Shanghal)	Kowloon P.O.	Lette	rs, Feb. 25, 7 p.m

G.P.O. Letters, ..... Feb. 25, 5.30 p.m. Letters, .......Feb. 26, 5 a.m. Friday Letters for "Imperial Airways R.M.A. Dorado ...... Fri., Feb. 20,

G.P.O. and K.P.O. Direct Service"-due London, 8th March. Letters, . . . . Feb. 26, 8.30 a.m. Letters for "Australia by Imperial R.M.A. Dorado .......Fri., Feb. 26, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Alrways Service"-due Darwin, 2nd March. Letters, ..... Feb. 26, 8.30 a.m.

Swatow.-Amoy-and Foochow..... Selstan ....... Fri., Feb. 26, 3 p.m. Letters for "K.L.M. Service"-due Haruna Maru ........ Fri., Feb. 26," G.P.O. and K.P.O. Amsterdam, 11th March. Reg., ......Feb. 26, 4.30 p.m. Letters, ..... Feb. 26, 5 p.m. \*Straits and \*Europe via Marseilles Bhutan ..... Fri., Feb. 26, 5 p.m. (Due Marseilles, 27th March)

via Thursday Island-due Thurs-Letters, ... Feb. 26, 5.30 p.m. day Island, 11th March, \*Manila .... Feb. 26, 5.00 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, \*East and Haruna Maru ......Fri., Feb. 26, G.P.O. and K.P.O. South Africa, Aden, Egypt and Reg., .........Feb. 26, 5 p.m. Europe via Marseilles Letters, ......Feb. 26, 6 p.m. (Due Marseilles, 27th March.)

Manila, Australia and New Zealand Kamo Maru ............Fri., Feb. 26,

Parcels, ..... Feb. 26, 5 p.m. Letters, .... Feb. 27, 8.30 a.m. Holhow, Pakhoi and Haiphong .... Kalying .... Fri., Feb. 27, 1.00 p.m. Shanghai and \*Europe via Siberia Agapenor .... Sat., Feb. 27, 2.30 p.m. Manila, \*Straits, \*Ceylon, Egypt and Parcels only for Germany via Hamburg ...... Gneisenau ..... Sat., Feb. 27, 5 p.m.

Sunday Swatow, Amoy and Formosa ..... Hongkong Maru Sun., Feb. 28, 9 a.m. Bangkok via Swatow ..... Kweiyang .... Sun., Feb. 28, 9 a.m. Shanghai ..... Patroclus ..... Sun., Feb. 28, 9 a.m.

Swatow and Amoy ...... Anshun .... Mon., Mar. 1, 12.30 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, East and South Africa ...... Arizona Maru Mon., Mar. 1, 2.30 p.m. Tuesday

Central and South America, Canada, and \*Europe via San Francisco-due San Francisco, Reg. ..... Mar. 2, 5.00 p.m. 24th March and \*Europe via

Manila, Makasser and Sourabaya . Tjibadak . . . Tues., Mar. 2, 8.30 a.m. Siberia. Letters for Guam, Honolulu and Tjibadak ..... Tues., Mar. 2. G. P. O. & K. P. O. U.S.A., by "Pan-American Air-Ways Service" Letters, .... Mar. 2, 8.80 a.m. (Due San Francisco, 9th March) Wednesday

Swatow, Amoy and Formosa ..... Fukuken Maru Wed., Mar. 3, 8.30 a.m. Foochow via Swatow ...... Newchwang . Wed., Mar. 3, 8,30 a.m. Amoy ..... Wed., Mar. 3, 3.30 p.m. Friday 

Zealand via Brisbane-due . Parcels, ..... Mar. 4, 5 p.m. Brisbane, 22nd March. Reg., ..... Mar. 4, 5 p.m. Letters, ... Mar. 5, 8.30 a.m.
Shanghai, Japan and Europe via Ranchi ... Fri., Mar. 5, 10.30 a.m.

#### Saturday . ... Africa, Aden, Egypt and Europe vin Marseillez-duo Marseilles,

BRITISH SHIPPING MARKED RECOVERY DURING LATTER HALF OF 1936

London, Feb. 24. The furniture includes altar rails, ordinary mall, hitherto closing at Shipping of the United Kingdom second half to take full advantage

covery in world trade. The first half of the year was still a period of depression for the shipping industry, but the system of freight co-operation, backed by the continued assistance of the Govern-The report of the Chamber of ment, enabled the industry in the

G. P. O. and K. P. O.

| market and of progress towards re-

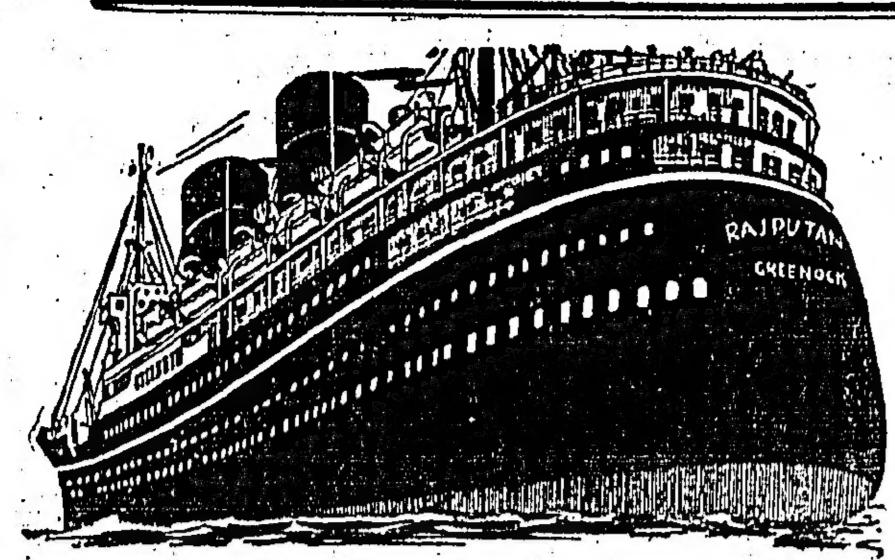
Superscribed correspondence only. Mar. 6, 10.80 n.m.

Parcels, ..... Mar. 6, 5 p.m.

Reg., ....., Mar. 0, 9.45 a.m.

Letters ..... Mar. 3, 8.30 a.m.

2nd April.



#### & O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia; India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe.

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice."

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

<b>s.s.</b>	1		From Hong About	Kong	Destination.
BHUTAN	7	0,000	27th	Feb.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hambur Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
NALDERA		16,000	Gih	Mar.	Bombay, Marsellies & London.
*BEHAR		6,000	13th	Mar.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hambur Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
*JEYPORE		5,000	19th	Mar.	Stralts & Bombay.
CARTHAGE	•	14,500	20th	Mar.	Marseilles & London.
*SOUDAN	3	7,000	27th	Mar.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hambur Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull,
*ALIPORE		5,000	3rd	Apr.	Straits, Bombay & Karachi.
RANCHI .		17,000	3rd	Apr.	Bombny, Marseilles & London.
<ul> <li>Cargo</li> <li>All vessel</li> </ul>			•		sablanca. § Calls Tangier.

#### BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILING

TILAWA 10,000	27th Feb.	10.30	a.m.	) 4 3.		
SANTHIA	8,000			ī	P2 4	
TALMA SIRDHANA	10,000 8,000			Singapore, Penang,		Swettenham & Calcutta.
SHIRALA	8,000	24th	Apr.	l of	10	

SHIRALA	8,000	24th Ap	r. I			
EAST	RN &	AUS	TRAL	IAN S	AILIN	GS
TANDA NANKIN	7,000 7,000	5th Ma 3rd Ap	r. Manile	a, Rabaul	, Brisbane,	Sydney,

#### NELLORE 1st May SAILINGS TO SHANGHAL & JAPAN

Melbourne & Hobart,

3/41	FILLOS	. •	SUMINGUIAL O JAPAIA
TALMA	10,000	4th	Mar. Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.
RANCHI	17,000		Mar. Shanghai & Japan.
NANKIN	7,000		Mor. Shanghai & Japan. '
SIRDHANA	8,000		Mar. Amoy, Shanghai & Japan,
CATHAY	15,000		Mar. Shanghai & Japan,
*BURDWAN	6,000	-20th	Mar. Shanghai & Japan,
SHIRALA	8,000		Apr. Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.

 Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, For further Information Passage, Freight, Hundbook, etc., apply to The Agents. Phone 27721

### MACKINNON WACKEUSIE & CO

& OBBUILDING CONNAUGHTS ROAD CENTRAL HONGKONG



Hakone Maru ...... Frl., 12th March Yasukuni Maru ..... Tuos., 23rd Feb. Suwa Maru ..... Sat., 27th March Cargo Only.

†Hakodate Maru ..... Fri., 26th Feb.

Lisbon Maru ...... Sun., 7th March

Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon.

Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama.

Burns Philp Lines, Joint Passenger Agents, Gibb, Livingston & Co., Ltd. Tel. 30291.

Anyo Maru ..... Thurs., 11th March

Labour Bid To Retain L.C.C. Seats

STIFF OPPOSITION ANTICIPATED

London, Feb. 24. Two hundred and sixty-eight candidates were nominated to-day for 124 seats in the triennial elections to the London County Council.

The principal candidates are 120 members of the Labour Party and 101 Municipal Reformers (Conservatives). Six British Fascists will contest East End divisions.

At the last election, the Labour Party, with 69 scats, secured a majority over the Municipal Reformers, who returned 55 members, for the first time since 1919.

Four Municipal Reformers were returned unopposed to-day for the City of London. Polling takes place on March 4,-Reuter Special,

### **British Crew** Won't Work CLAIMS CARGO WILL

Boston, Feb. 24. is war material.

BE USED IN WAR

A cuble has been sent to the British Board of Trade asking if the seamen are within their rights in not l whether nitrate is regarded as in charge of the prosecution.

munitions or as fertiliser. The crew declared: "We have been offered money which we regard as blood money. We will be no party to the killing of women and children in Spain."-Reuter Bulletin Service.

#### GERMAN CHURCH SPLIT REMAINS

Berlin, Feb. 24. Opposition groups in the German Church dispute have sent to Herr Adolf Hitler the list of the only conditions upon which they will participate in the coming Church elec-

They demand freedom of speech and assembly, the release and reinstatement of arrested pastors, that the elections be held according to Church practice, and that their right to decline to work in conjunction with Nazi German Christians be recognised.--Reuter.

#### **CONGRESS PARTY GAINING SEATS**

Bombay, Feb. 24. clear majority in the Central Provinces. Already it has won 59 out
of the 112 seats; with 32 results outprepared to take an oath by cutting

In the Bombay Presidency, the Congress Party has secured 55 out of 175 seats, with 51 outstanding.-

English, Association will hold the shots. fifth meeting of the session on Tuesday, March 2, at the Helena May George Meredith." Those who wish fore this, he had also heard three mark just now meant "You should to have tea in the hall before the shots. meeting are asked to order it in ad- Kan Wing, a foki of the goldsmith's lignorance!"
vance from the Manageress of the shop, said he heard a glass case being After fur!



Second," showing at the Oriental Theatre to-morrow and Satur-

#### GOLDSMITH SHOP RAIDED. MAN CHARGED AT KOWLOON

against Lo Yin-ping, 43, alleged to Coronation celebrations lighting ex- will experience the best Spring sold loose. If any difficulty in be one of a gang of armed robbers periments are being carried out by business since before the depression. obtaining write to:—Banker & Co., A sit-down strike is taking place who raided the Chung Wo Goldsmith's the H.K. Electric and the China Light aboard the British steamer Linaria, Shop in Shanghai Street on January and Power Companies. Many have owing to the crew refusing to work 19, was continued before Mr. Q. A. wondered about the solltary illumin- a better tone, but caution still seems the ship, declaring that the cargo of A. Macfadyen at the Kowloon ated letter "H" shining over King's advisable in new commitments. Businitrate aboard, destined for Spain, Magistracy yesterday afternoon. As Park. on the day before, defendant had two It is an experiment to see the to 203. Bank deposits for the week with handcuffs attached to his wrists.

Sergeant Scott, Police Armourer, deposed that he had examined the pistols and ammunition which had in Chater Road. Three coloured in price. There was some shortdefendant's directions. Both weapons, one a Mauser and the other Square. The precise arrangements recent dust-storms and the area which and rusty, but were capable of being of the streets with such lanterns as fred. The Mauser had been fired recently. The ammunition, consisting of 46 rounds to fit the Mauser and 29 to fit the other weapon, was good.

Lau Hing-chol, 28, chief clerk in the Blue Taxicab Company, said he ] had been on duty in the garage at the corner of Nathan Road and Marand alcut 7 p.m. heard three shots. coming from the general direction of Year Honours list. Market Street. He went out to investigate, and found there had been a day to the Director General of the strict trade. rolibery in Shanghai Street. He saw British Broadcasting Company and two Lystanders who had an empty discussed the arrangements to broadcartridge case each in their hands, and cast the Coronation ceremony. later found one himself, by a cigarette The King also received Vice stall at the corner of Temple and Admiral Lionel Halsey, who was he handed over to Det.-Sgt. Forrest. who had come down from the Reuter's Bulletin. Yaumati Police Station,

#### Witness Challenged

A foki in the goldsmith's shop testified\_to\_recognising-defendant-us The Congress Party has assumed a one of the robbers. Defendant once off a cock's head.

keeper of the eigarette stall, said she and you will find spiritual intelligence The Hongkong Branch of the Just as they passed, she heard two statement of identification.

day, March 2. at the Helena May Institute at 5.30 p.m. His Excellency Blue Taxicab Company's garage said of this world and you should not he had seen four or five men in a tell lies about me.

and the Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith will small car go past the side gate of Inspector Elston: I think this is read a paper on "The Heroines of the garage into Nathan Road. Be- intimidation, your Worship. His re-

Helena May Institute, (telephone broken and on emerging from the rear of the premises saw defendant, room.

#### CORONATION ILLUMINATION SOME LOCAL EXPERIMENTS

Hearing in the committal charge In connection with the forthcoming tailers expect that the entire country go wrong. Powder or tablets, never

Indian policemen standing by him, effect of such lighting designs, King" was shown on the Peak dur- affair of spreading by the Trade, The Detective Inspector A. H. Elston ing the Silver Jubilee celebrations strikes are discouraging outside insailing on the vessel, and also and Det.-Sgt. D. G. MacPherson were of the late King George. This soll- lerest and the market apparently needs tary letter "H" is to judge the effect of such words as seen from Hong-

> are to be seen in Chater Road part of them, one can look to a very effective display in Hongkong.

#### Royal Investiture

London, Feb. 24. The King held the first investiture in Buckingham Palace this morning to the ability of the producers to meet ket Street on the day of the robbery, since his accession, in which he in- the quotas. The market was very vested the recipients of the New steady at the advance.

The King gave an audience yester- Government control is tending to re-

Market Streets. This cartridge case Controller and A.D.C. to the Duke of Windsor when Prince of Wales,-

> whom he recognised, brandishing a revolver.

--- Remark-Translated-The defendant, when asked if he had any 'questions to put to the witness, merely remarked kee tau sam chak you sun ming, which the court A 30-year-old widow. Lo Kin, your head to as high as three feet

had seen four men running past her hovering above you."
stall towards Nathan Road. One of The interpreter explained that the defendant challenged the witness's

The witness, in reply, denied that March ..... 12.08/68 he was not telling the truth,

raise yourself above the seat of

After further evidence the case was "ourned until next Tuesday after-

### EXCHANGE MARKET IRREGULAR

### YESTERDAY

New York, Feb. 24. S. C. & F. Dow Jones Summary of yesterday's markets: There was a day, following on an early set-back, but the volume of business lightened on the up-swing. Most leading stocks gained. Metals resumed their advance, while coppers underwent considerable short-covering. Rails showed small gains. Utilities and oils were steady, with attention of observers steady, with attention of observers and hospital treatment was useless. concentrated on the labour situation. I have rolled over in the garden so Santa Fe Railroad was about 20 per Before, even a cup of tea was discent. above that of February of last tasteful to me."

year. Brokers say, that rails and Why not make your digestive utilities are under less pressure than troubles vanish the same swift way? industrials. Wall Street reports but Maclean Brand Stomach Powder is little foreign selling. It is gossiped as effective in banishing flatulence, that floating short-interest has in- biliousness, heartburn, as the more creased considerably. An investment serious digestive complaints. But trust recently bought a fair amount of make sure that it is the genuine Mac-Southern Pacific shares. It is said lean Brand, Just look, for the that profit-taking in Western Union "ALEX. C. MACLEAN" signature on has now been completed. Most re- the bottle and carton and you can't.

S. C. & F. New York office cables: Ltd. P. O. Box 536, Hong Kong. Stocks: The market has developed ness failures for the week amounted totalled \$15,004,000,000,

An illuminated "God Save The Colton: Buying was largely an some new stimulating development There is no pressure to sell.

Wheat: An improved flour demand A further experiment is to be seen was attracted by yesterday's decline In Chater Road. Three coloured covering, but new buying was light.

Innterns are suspended across the Private reports indicate that no serious was affected is now completely snowcovered,

Corn: There have been heavy arrivals of Argentine corn and there are 10,000,000 bushels affoat, but the market continues to follow wheat. Rubber: An improvement is reported in both Trade and factory interest and some doubt continues, as Copper: It is hinted that the British

#### REUTER QUOTATIONS

Dow Jones Averages	St
30 Industrials 20 Rails 20 Utilities 40 Bonds 11 Commodity Ind.	Feb. 23. Feb. 24. 180.50 187.35 57.45 57.73 34.02 34.20

#### U.S. COMMODITY **PRICES**

#### LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

The following quotations on the Heat New York commodity exchange are issued by Reuter. New York Cotion

***	COLIDII
March 12.08/	68 12.78/78
May 12.46/4	
July 12.31/3	32 12,42/43
October 11.90/	
December . 11.85/	
Trettens 11 08/	' inn i n A
January 11.85/8	
Spot 13.08	13.18
New York	Rubber
March 21.34b.	/35a 21.70/70
May 21,47/1	50 21.86/86
July 21.58/5	8 21.98/22.00
September . 21.60/	00 00 00 00
December 21.60a	
Total colon 5 000	22.07a
Total sales:-5,690	tons,
Chicago V	Theat •
May 130%/130	24 431 34/131 34
July 11436/114	115/11474
September 1114/111	34 112/112 -
Tuesday's sales: 37	874 000 bushale
Chicago (	JOINION PROHEIS
May 105 % /105	* *
Tules 101/101	
July 101/101	/01
September94%/943	4 95%/9514
Winnipeg \	Wheat
May 123 1/2 /.123	98 124/124
July 119 4/119	% 120 1/12014
October 10014 4100	

#### GEORGE'S RECORD

October .. 109 1/4 /109 1/4 /109 1/4 /109 1/4

London, Feb. 24. Mr. Lloyd George, who has represented Carnarvon Borough In Parliament continuously since 1890 has been re-elected President of the Pwllheli Liberal Association for the 47th year in succession.—British

There will be the usual dinner dance at the Gloucester Hotel tonight, and not a gala night with the cabaret, as inadvertently stated in morning contemporary.

Thousands of sufferers from Kidney trouble and Bladder wedkness have stopped Getting Up Nights, Leg Pains, Circles Under Ryes, Swollen Ankles, Nervousness, Stiffness, Rheumatism, Dissiness, Lumbago, Burning, Itching, Emarting, Acidity and Loss of Vigour by a Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Blastex). Gently scothes, tones, cleans, and heals, raw sore kidneys, in 16 minutes Cystex starts purifying your blood. Brings now health youth and vitality in 48 hours. Quaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days or money back. Get Cystex at all chemists,

#### YORK STOCK STOMACH SUFFERER DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITAL AS INCURABLE

Now Eats Good Meals

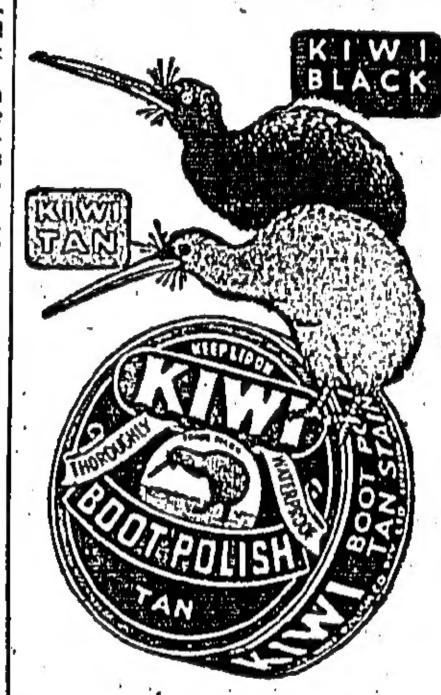
There is no need for stomach

Steels and electrical equipments ral-lied. The workers of the Douglas Alreraft and the Electric Boat Com-panies have demanded an increase in was later told that I had a Duodenal Ulcer and must undergo an operation. wages. It is reported that there has I refused and was discharged from been a resumption of some European the hospital as incurable. I then buying, principally of steels. A few started to take Maclean Brand individual stocks show wide losses.

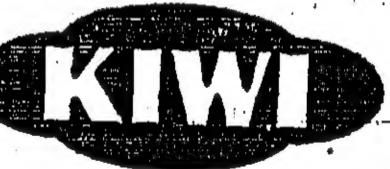
Bonds were irregular, while curb Stomach Powder and Tablets.

stocks were irregularly lower.

Soon after, the pain and agony has S. C. & F. Wall Street Journal and the pain and agony and Morning Comment: The February business of the Atchison, Topeka and Before, even a cup of tea was dis-



See the KIWI trade mark on every tin of shoe polish you buy. It is a guarantee of finest quality polish.



Agents: W. R. Loxiey & Co., (China) Ltd.



### Your friends judge you by this room

Shining pots and pans, a speckless doorstep, tidy rooms, your whole house spick and span - don't let a stained lavatorypan destroy the golden opinions your good housekeeping has carned. After all, it's so easy, with just a regular sprinkle of Harpic, to keep the lavatorypan spotlessly clean and earn full marks as a housewife. Harpic disinfects the lavatory-pan,

removes the caute of odours, and cleans even the bend in the pipe where a brush can't get.

In 50, cts., 90 cts., and \$1,50 time at all local Grocers, Chemists and Stares.



LAVATORY-PANS

MARRIC MEG. CO. LTD., MULL AND LONDON

#### TAIKOO ENGINEERING COMPANY HONGKONG, LIMITED.

BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS.

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY

Under Licence From Messrs. Parsons. BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES Under Special Licence From Messrs. Sulzer Bros.,

Licensed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Suitable For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts.

Winterthur.

#### DOCK & SLIPWAYS

FOR DOCKING VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER VESSELS, ON ANY TIDE.

ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

#### REPAIRS

AND EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT.

Tel. Address "Talkoodock" Hongkong. BUTTTOFIELD & SWIRE, Agents Call Flag: "Numeral One" over "Pennant Ans."

HUNGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN



Brooks Rupture Appliance for Children

Follows the Child's growth holding the displaced organs always truly in position till natural building up processes strengthen the abdominal muscles and the rupture opening closes permanently.

Write for booklet "Rupture in Children"



SCLE DISTRIBUTORS

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

あるというというというというというというとう

NOW SALE

"H.M.V." RECORDS FOR FEBRUARY

All the Popular Artists are Featured by "H.M.V." and "REX"— Call and Hear their Latest Recordings

#### S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

#### SPECIAI OFFER!



ALL OVERCOATS

Men's Wear Dept. LANE, CRAWFORD'S

of 1937

**Exciting Smart Now** 

#### STUDEBAKERS

Impressively Magnificent

New Style . . . New Economy . . . New Roominess . . . New Luggage Space . . . New Safety . . . New Engineering . . . New Value.

SEE THEM - TRY THEM

GET BEHIND THE WHEEL AND THRILL TO THE BRILLIANT NEW STUDE-BAKER PERFORMANCE.

#### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Phone 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

### Djongkong Telegraph.

THURSDAY, FEDRUARY 25, 1937.

#### BRITISH AVIATION **PROGRESS**

The news of the past few days

has contained interesting evidence of the success of the trial flights carried out by the first of the high-speed, four-engined monoplanes which the British details from health resorts. Air Ministry has ordered for the trans-Atlantic service. The Caledonia last week-end flew non-stop from Southampton to Alexandria, a greater distance than ' the Atlantic . crossing, tinent of Europe, North Africa, whilst her sister-ship, the Cam- and the Atlantic islands, and bria, flew around the British some 700 by wireless from ships disposal, the whole process of Isles over a distance of 1,350 in the Atlantic and the North weather changes seemed clear. miles well within scheduled time. Sea. of-civil-aircraft, marked-pro-the winds in the upper-air, are-depression. gress was made in Britain last recorded in the Upper Air, It was a distinguished Noryear. The supreme technical Section. achievement in design was the So that, taken all together, assistants who turned their boats ordered by Imperial Air- weather of the British Isles and of a mass of moist, warm, ways for operation on Empire | their environment. routes. These machines are This is the material the fore- across temperate regions by cyld, field. They have proved them- "Will it rain to-morrow?" selves to be easily the world's From the "weather-wise" best flying boats, superior in shepherd to the man who pre- and tropical air currents ac- winter—and it was so. speed and in every other aspect pares a modern weather forecast counted for the extensive thunof performance to any rival, and is a long, long way, for the yet providing accommodation of traversing of which the mercuryunprecedented luxury. Weigh- barometer and electric teleing about eighteen tons when graphy are mainly responsible loaded these great aeroplanes attain a maximum level speed of more than 200 miles an hour, cruise economically at speeds ranging up to 165 or 170 miles an hour. One of these machines, carrying Christmas mails towards the end of December, flew from England to Cairo and back, a total distance of was like the coil of a snake. nearly 4,800 miles, in 32 flying hours. On the return flight to our weather was first set out on deliberate anticyclone occupies England the 1,700 miles from Alexandria to Marseilles was vortex was found to be marked extend the forecast by three or different world for others, so covered in a little more than out by the lines of equal pressure four days. eleven hours. In the realm of surrounding a centre of low military planes, schemes of mass production have been called a cyclonic depression. sun-spots! been introduced with complete success, for output has been weather to the different parts of greatly accelerated without the the depression. slightest sacrifice of the high standards of craftsmanship and cyclone, marked also by lines of efficiency for which British aircraft constructors are famous. This has meant the wholesale scrapping of old methods and the rapid creation of new manu-

Did you

Sun-spots make our Water restrictions...an The Spotlight Cam | Know That earthquake in Japan can spoil our Summer?

Sir NAPIER SHAW

The World-famous Meteorologist

## In the next 24 hours the Weather will be

MANUARY to date, and November, indeed the whole of the past twelve months has been so tricky with its weather, as to be vexatious for those who are responsible for the weather forecasts published HEAT-WAVE - Meteorologists. day by day in the news- Mount Washington, U.S., sending

has been made in the accurate make. forecasting of weather. On most occasions the prophecies prove reliable. There comes the day, however, when things go wrong. Clouds roll up instead of sunshine, cold instead of warmth. Why?

Just how far have we advanced since the days of the ancients and their old-fashioned weather-lore?

A few details of the extensive research which goes to make up modern forecast will show what has been achieved.

The weather report, in the British section, exhibits daily some. 3,000 facts about the weather at 7 a.m. Greenwich time and for the previous 24

These facts are telegraphed for the forecaster's use from 44

official stations. To aid him still further there are sent nearly 400 additional

#### From Ships at Sea

IN the International Section are received 2,000 weather records from the Con-

production and entry into ser- there are perhaps 7,000 facts for attention to this misbehaving vice of the first of the fleet of the forecaster's consideration, cyclonic depression and explainfour-engined monoplane flying-lillustrated by eight maps of the ed it as a result of the invasion

well in advance of all contem- caster has to interpret to provide, dry, polar air flowing from the tion of astronomical periods porary achievement in the same his daily answer to the question, polar regions or the cold Asiatic which recurs in 744 years and he

#### The Baffling Cylone

ONE used to hear a lot in weather forecasts of the word "cyclone." It was the hurricanes of the Indian Ocean that first got that name

ingenious pressure and forming what has influences to be considered is It was found possible to assign

The counterpart of

tish aeronautical technique was admirably demonstrated last autumn, when Squadron-Leader facturing processes. In the built monoplane, set up a new manufacturers excelled in the reached a height of 15,223 excellence of design and construction of military aircraft; metres at the first attempt, a for a time they were challenged, magnificent achievement in this They are again in the lead. Hier endeavour, and put Great They are producing fighters cap. Britain in the van of "strato-baldness." baldness." dred miles an hour, and bombers ing 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired works and bombers ing 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired works and bombers ing 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired works and bombers ing 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired works are not refurning my youthful effect, for, ever since, in the content of the desired of the content of the desired of the content of t dred miles an how, and bombers ing 1987 more experimental nearly as fast and of great load course of which it is hoped a capacity. The quality of Bril new world record will be set up.

| The quality of Bril new world record will be set up. | The course of which it is hoped a seathing comment—"Terrible! three seathing comment—"Terrible! three rightly or wrongly—one would seem (Continued on Page 4).

#### up a balloon to get records from Undoubtedly much progress the upper air which help to forecasts - more accurate.

COOLING SIGHT IN A

in a temperature below zero on



equal pressure, but surrounding about eleven years, which has a centre of high pressure instead of low, is the welcome anti- effect of the motion of Jupiter

With this knowledge at our

But the cyclone proved to be These feats indicate that British aeroplane design and construcaeroplane design and construct and humidity in the upper air stays, develops or dies, apparenttion are still up to the highest of Western Europe, and perhaps ly as it pleases. No wonder the standards. In the production the same number of facts about forecasters preferred to call it a

> wegian philosopher and his tropical air flowing westward continent.

derstorms we sometimes ex- the repetition of resultant weaperience.

But while we may be able to explain the reasons for the fluences. weather which has passed, how far can we go in the forecasting of what is to come?

#### Those Sun-Spots

OUR modern weather maps enable the forebecause the air-motion in them caster to issue predictions for about 24 hours ahead, and on oc-And, strange to relate, when casions—for example, when a a map something very like a the stage—one may venture to

surface of the sun in a period of be affected.

been attributed to the combined and Saturn, has been frequently examined for its effect on our

weather. Two cases are noteworthy, namely, the level of the water of Lake Victoria in equatorial Africa, which varies with the spots, and the frequency of thunderstorms in Northern

I once found, too, that for the twenty years for which I could get homogeneous estimates of the wheat crops in Eastern England the yield responded quite definitely to the frequency of

#### Too Much Ice

THE Abbe Gabriel has written of a compinaused one of its components some The repeated clashing of polar years ago to predict a cold

But with all these long periods ther conditions is liable to suffer from accidental outside in-

The year 1911, for example, gave us our hottest summer and 1912 promised to repeat the effect; but then there was an eruption of Katmai, a volcano in Alaska, which poured so much dust into the air that it spoils our summer.

Many other "accidents" ar,

possible-too much ice left over on the mountains or in the Arctic or Antarctic from the much so that too much Arctic One of the interesting outside ice is recognised as a cause of a cold year in Northern Europe, us in the rain; why does the. though we in our insular posi- phone bell ring at dawn, and a .The variation of the spotted tion in Great Britain may not slug eat our delphiniums?

# ANNOYING.

Maurice Lane-Norcott

TON'T tell me that brend-and-butter slips off a plate and falls on the carpet it always lands butter-side downwards by accident. It doesn't.

Don't try to persuade me that with all the sensible food there is in the world it is natural for a moth to prefer an old overcoat. No healthy moth would deliberately eat an old overcoat if it wasn't possessed.

Maybe you believe that the handles of teapots are heated by human agency, but I don't. Why should a parlour-maid heat a teapot handle just to burn your fingers?

And I don't believe that rakes fly up and hit us in the face unprompted, either, when we tread on them in the garden. A rake might do that once or twice, but it wouldn't do it always.

#### Down a Rabbit Hole

IT is easy for people to a say that there is a simple scientific explanation for everything, but, if this is so, what is the simple scientific explanation for a collar-stud rolling under a wardrobe?

If a large mass of wood, such as a wardrobe, had a magnetic attraction for a small mass of bone, such as a collar stud, I could understand it. It hasn't, though.

If a man were to drop his collar stud in a forest it wouldn't instantly roll under a tree. Probably it wouldn't even roll under a bush. It would just fall straight down a rabbit hole and be lost for ever.

Yet when a man drops his collar stud in the bedroom it invariably finds its way beneath the wardrobe where the dust is thickest. Doesn't that prove

there is a flend at work? Some simple-minded men when they put on clean pyjamas at night, are surprised to find that the cord has been pulled right out of the waist-band of their trousers. They can't "nderstand why people should do" L thing like that.

It never surprises me, though. I'm not even surprised when I put on a shirt in a hurry and find several small pins, possibly poisoned, cunningly hidden in the tail of it.

#### Left in the Cold

RELIEVE be simply amazed if you knew all the devilish things that are going on in the world almost unsuspected by anybody.

Have you ever paused to consider why eiderdowns are covered in smooth silk? Well, I will tell you. So that they shall slip off during the winter nights and give us pneumonia.

Can you guess why the banana, which is the easiest fruit to eat out-of-doors, has such a. slippery skin? No? So that small boys shall throw it on the pavement that we may slip on it.

Do you know why an umbrella has all those spikes sticking out all round it? So that someone can give us a good poke in the: eye with them.

Why do taxicab drivers pass:

## INFINITIVES

MY barber is loquacious like his Prior to this incident, I confess I to think-kind and withal well-informed did not know that the insertion of infinitive.

this modern age. Holding up a know the view of grammarians on such potent opposition one hesitates bottle he remarked:—"This is the the split infinitive, but, for some to offer any plea on behalf of the only mixture to effectively prevent reason or other, elect to defy the heretics,

Prior to this incident, I confess I | to think-lends strength rule which prohibits its use.

His words brought a picture to my In my own case, the teacher's Legal Lapses

and not unmindful of the rules of adverbs in our infinitives was Newspaper editors, University rammar.

Also, he has the accomplishments many, not otherwise untutored, who are very severe on the split infinitive of the successful salesman—as such | reach adult life without giving a --evidently, they regard it as a accomplishments are appraised in thought to the matter; others who grammatical heresy. In the face of

TELEGRAPH.

# "Hidden Hand" Arabs Plot

Murder Of British NOVEL STREET HOME

### THREE RULERS ASKED TO JOIN

Jerusalem, Feb. 15. MOSLEMS of Palestine, Syria, Transjordan and Iraq are planning to create a federation of Arabian States, each pledged to help the others against European domina-

To achieve self-government in Palestine, which is the only one of the four countries still under foreign rule, a small group of extremists have just formed "The Hidden Hand" Society.

Its object is to kill all "Arab | = traitors, British Jowish criminals."

Headquarters are at Jerusalem, branches have been started secretly at Jasta and Haisa. All members are skilled marksmen or practised bombthrowers. Last Friday an unsuccessful attempt was made on the life EXPLORER'S VISIT TO THE of the Mayor of Haifa.

#### WAR OF TERROR

By waging a secret war of terror these Moslem extremists hope to gain the goal of a united Holy Land for Arabs, which would eventually become part of a Near. East confederation of States.

Powerful King Ibn Saud of the Hedjaz would be invited to join. although the rulers of Iraq and

Egypt will have nothing to do with this league of Arab nations. The Egyptians say they are not Arabs, and they use a different dialect.

#### INFLUENZA INOCULATION FROM EGGS

#### RESEARCH WORK ADVANCE

An important bacteriological dis- race. covery is announced in a report issued by the Medical Research Council (Special Report Series No. 220 ture" which, he asserts, is so much Sationery Office, 1s.) concerning the in keeping with the virgin forest, so use of eggs as a culture medium for thoroughly adapted to it, that its

microscopical agents has been handl- more positive proof that the pygmics capped by the fact that, unlike are the primitive aborigines of the visible bacteria, viruses will not grow forest. on artificial culture media. The developing egg, however, has been question from what stock found to serve this purpose, and pygmies originally sprung, can be viruses can be inoculated into eggs, answered only by surmise and sugand recovered later in a pure form. gestion. But it can be stated with This affords a method of purifying confidence that the pygmies are not and identifying viruses of great im- survivals of early man as he was, portance, and the strength of a although they are probably the most particular virus can be readily ancient of the existing races of manestimated from cultures grown in kind.

fertile eggs. likely sufferers.

the virus of smallpox changes its enjoy a life of peace and contentcharacter, and becomes relatively ment. harmless when grown in the tissues of the cow or calf, and this is the thing to prevent us from assuming basis for the well-known use of "calf that primitive men lived from the lymph" for vaccination against small- very beginning of time in the tropi- PADDED

egg culture also affords a ready gines than regions not so favourably method of producing a similar vaccine situated..... from the smallpox virus, and this method could be used in an emer- ever brought to bear on them, gency if a large quantity of such pygmy culture made no progress vaccine was required.

obviously of great importance. Al- to-day." ready the method has been used with success for producing a vaccine for a sort of influenza in fowls with complete protection. Caution is still necessary, since it is not yet certain that a harmless strain of influenza virus will always remain harmless.

The fertile egg offers a cheap method of producing virus vaccine; it requires a minimum of attention, be used in the new crown which and avoids most of the difficulties and possible fallacies attendant upon animal inoculation, the only method of growing viruses hitherto available.

#### BONES OF BAYARD BELIEVED FOUND

#### DISCOVERY IN VAULT

Grenoble, Feb. 10. TONES claimed to be those of the Chevaller Bayard, "the to respond to vows made in times of Knight without Fear and with- domestic distress,-United Press. out Reproach," who died in 1524, have been found in the vault of the chapel of the monastery Des Minimes de la Plaine, near here.

The discovery was made by M. Rousset, of Grenoble, who persuaded the French Government to send two inspectors from the Ministry of Fine Arts and a platoon of sappers to help in the excavations.

The clue to the search was a will, made in 1016, by a certain Claude de Bourchenu, who directed that on his death the remains of Bayard should be placed beside those of himself and of his father. Excavations led to the discovery of three coffins placed side

# deceivers. Origin of the

CONGO FORESTS

"Our legs are so short because we rove about among the forest so

This naive reply was given to M Paul Schebesta, an explorer, when he asked a Bambuti pygmy of the Congo forests why his people were so small—the inference being that in the process their legs had got worn

down in the course of time! M. Schebesta relates the incident Transfordan are his hereditary in "Revisiting my Pygmy Hosta" (Hutchinson, 18s.), and regards it as a valuable clue to the mystery of their origin. Owing to the fact that racially and culturally they have nothing in common with the negroes, this has long been an interesting question.

"Could the pygmies, as we see them to-day, have at any period in former times lived in the open plain, or were they originally forestdwellers?" the author asks. "The answer is pretty obvious. They were forest-dwellers from the very outset Exhaustive investigations among both grown-ups and children prove beyond yea or may that the Bambuti are a different people from the negroes, and cannot possibly be a degenerate offshoot of the black

"PYGMY CULTURE"

There is, indeed, a "pygmy culexistence outside its verge would be Hitherto, the study of these ultra- impossible. This "culture" furnishes

M. Schebesta declares that the

"We perhaps come nearest to the A further development reported truth," he remarks, "in the assumpis that when the virus of influenza tion that a branch of the dawn men, is grown in an egg it loses its power | who had evolved no systematic form of producing the disease while re- of culture, was driven back into the taining its property of increasing virgin forest, where, favoured by the resistance when it is injected into tropical climate, it developed a form of culture which became so adapted This is analogous to the fact that to environment that it was able to

"On the other hand, there is nocal forest, which offords less harsh It has been found, incidentally, that conditions of life for nomadic abori-

"But as no outside influence was throughout the ages, and pygmics The possibility that an influenza developed into a definite type of vaccine can be grown in the egg is humanity—the type which we see

#### 10,000 JEWELS

#### GO INTO IDOL'S ALL-GOLD CROWN

Madras, Feb. 10. Thousands of precious stones will authorities of the famous temple at Tirupati, Madras Presidency, India, have announced their intention of making for their Idol.

The crown will be made of solid gold half an inch thick, and will be 2 feet 41/2 inches high and 3 feet inches in circumference at the base. The gems to be used will include 2,400 flat cut diamonds, 3,900 rubies,

The Tirupati god is famous over Sevenoaks, belonging to Lord Sack-India for its wealth. It is believed ville.



"Please Put Out Headlights."-This somewhat unusual admonition to motorists travelling at night appears at the entrance to a specially illu-

# CARPET FOR

PLUE and gold set off by heraldic designs and priceless tapestries will be the motif of the interior decorations of Westminster Abbey for the Coronation of King George the Sixth and Queen Elizabeth on May 12.

A grand processional way 17 ft. wide will lead from the West door of the Abbey through the centre of the nave and past the choir stalls to the raised Coronation Theatre.

This path will be paved with 173 feet of plain blue chenille Axminster carpet, which has been manufactured without seam in a single piece.

By the carpet will stand frontals covered with blue and goldthreaded and gold-fringed brocatelle bearing a design of Imperial Crowns, Tudor roses, oak leaves and fleurs-de-lis.

on stools covered with blue velour decorated with gold braid. at the west end of the Abbey, in

As an innovation—and a special concession to comfort-padded handrails are to be crected to form backs to the stools.

comfortable in the South and North Transcots on blue and gold chairs each embroidered with the royal cyphers.

the palest gold.

the King and Queen will be seated century design at the south of the

For the act of coronation the King attempting to make "big" films for and Queen will occupy thrones up- the international market, this warm holstered in crimson and enriched reception of another British film is by tassels, fringes and embroldered significant. with the Royal Coats of Arms.

### Threepenny-Bit of Twelve Sides to Be Struck This Year

NEW threepenny-piece coins to be struck at the Mint shortly will have twelve sides, with round corners. A dodecahedral (twelve-sided) coin is something new from the Mint. The last time a new coin was introduced was in 1887,

when the short-lived double florin was introduced.

Three penny bits were first struck in 1845, though before that they had been issued as Maundy money. In recent years about 0,000,000 have been minted. The Mint intends to make the new coln easily distinguished from silver ones, but have not yet announced what its metal will be.

minated stretch of the Liverpool section of the East Lanes road. ABBEY'S GREAT

# CORONATION

To right and left of the proces- and a complete system of sound sional way the congregation will sit amplification is being installed. A temporary annexe is to be built

#### HAND RAILS

Peers and Peeresses will be more

Curtains of slik resembling cloth of gold will divide the sanctuary and Edward the Confessor's Chapel, which with the Coronation Theatre will be carpeted in

For the first part of the ceremony chairs of a modified seventh-Sanctuary.

2,400 emeralds, 375 sapphires, 200 The design of the thrones is based, cut diamonds and hundreds of other as at the last Coronation, on the early gems.

Stuart chair now at Knole Park,

Lighting of the Abbey is being reinforced by lights close to the roof,

#### great achievement," Mr. Francis Harley, managing director of Fox Films, the American company, said in a statement. "It is one of the finest films we have ever seen made in England, and represents easily the best colour film to date. It should be an outstanding success all over the world."

which the Coronation procession will

The Great Hall, the royal entrance

hall, the Peers' and Peeresses'

entrance hall and the royal retiring

rooms will all be hung with tapes-

British Film's

U.S. Triumph

WINGS OF THE MORNING

IN TECHNICOLOUR

By A Film Correspondent

In view of the present difference of

opinion between producers in this

country as to the advisability of

"Wings of the Morning' is really a

be marshalled: .

The film has not yet shown publicly in London, but was shown to the trade recently. In the cast are Henry Fonda, Leslie Banks, Annabella, Irene Vanburgh, John Me-Cormack, and Steve Donoghue. It was produced by Robert Kane, and directed by Harold Schuster.

Shooting took place in Ireland, and the story concerns a gypsy who marries an Irish peer, and her granddaughter. There are scenes from the Derby, with Steve Donoghue riding the horse, "Wings of the Morning."
The picture was made at Denham in the new studios.

# BROADCAST

A Talk on the Fifth Cricket Test Match CHILDREN'S CONCERT

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on a Wavelength of 355 metres (845 k.c's), 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's). ·

12.30-2.15 p.m. European Programme. (Soprano) and the Orchestre Ray-1. p.m. Local: Time Signal and

1.03 Dance Music. 1.30 Renter Press, Rugby Press; Local: Weather Forecast, Time and Announcements. 1.40 The Light Opera Company.
2 p.m. Piano Memories by Len

Weather Report.

2.15 Close Down. 5-8 p.m. European Programme. 5 p.m. A Relay of Dance Music from the Roof-Garden of the Hongkong Hotel.

6 p.m. From the Studio. A 'Children's Concert.

6.30 A Light Concert. Soprano Solo-Cradle Song (Schuert)....Elsle Suddaby; Barltone Solo-Bright is the ring of words (Vaughan Williams) .... Stuart Robertson: Planoforte Solos-Hark! Hark! The lark (Schubert); Jardins sous in plufe (Debussy)....Mark Hambourg; Contralto Solo-Sink, red sun (Coleridge and del Riego).... Muriel Brunskill; Violin Solos-Algerian Scene (Ketelbey), The Phantom Melody (Ketelbey).... Albert Sandler; Tenor Solo-A fairy story by the fire (Merikanto)....
John McCormack; Orchestra—Simple
Aveu (Thome)..., Marck Weber and His Orchestra.

7.p.m. London, Big Ben. Haunting Harmonies in Syncopation by George Posford and Bill Williamson. 7.20 Gracle Fields (Comedienne).

Gracie's Request Record; Did your mother come from Ireland? '. 7.30 Closing Local Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market Report. 7.35 De Groot and His Orches-

Waldteufel Memories (arr. Finck); "The Waltz Dream"-Selection (O

7.45 From the Studio: Match by A. W. Hayward. 8 p.m. Local: Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 From the Studio.

A Chinese Concert. 11 p.m. Close Down. 8.05-11 p.m. European Programme from Z.E.K. on a frequency of 640 kilocycles.

p.m. Concertstuck in F Minor (Weber), played by Robert Casadesus (Planoforte) and the Orchestre Symphonique de Paris. 8.22 p.m. Songs by Miliza Korius (Soprano) and Richard

Crooks, (Tenor). Miliza Korjus-Nocturne, Op. 37 No. 1 (Chopin),—Ah, let me weep; Richard Crooks—Garden of Hap-piness (Lockton—Wood); Millza Korjus-Oriental Prayer ("Lakme"), (Delibes); Richard Crooks-The green hills of Ireland (Shields-Del

8.38 Stenka Razine Suite (Glazounow), played by the Orchestra of the Brussels Royal Conservatoire. Conducted by Desire De-

8.55 p.m. London-News and Announcements. 9.15 Old and New. (A Potpourri of Popular Melodies),

(arr. Herman Finck). 9.32 Marek Weber and His Orchestra.

I kiss your lips (Rudolphe); Salut | Salut d'Amour (Elgar); Old Vienna (Gems from Lanner's Waltzes), (Lanner, arr. Kremser); The Rosary (Nevin arr. Altendorf); Mighty lak' a rose (Nevin); Dreams of the ocean-Waltz. (Gung'l); The music comes (O. Straus); Her first dance (Hey-

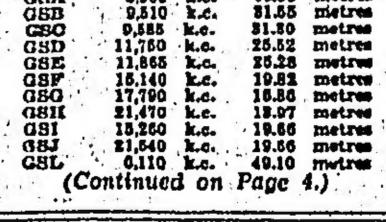
10 p.m. London-Big Ben. Piano Duets by Ivor Morton and Dave Kaye.

Dolls Medley; Fox-Trot Medley; Fox-Trot Medley: Quickstep Medley. 10.20 p.m. Three Songs by Frances Day (Soprano). "Dreams come true"-Love's Me-

lody. So must our love remain. "The Great Ziegfeld"-A pretty girl is like a melody. 10.30 Dance Music.

Fox-Trot—Lyin' to myself; Fox-Trot—Ev'ntide; Fox-Trot—Swing that music; Fox-Trot-Thankful; Slow Fox-Trot-Raindrops; Slow Fox-Trot -Your heart and mine: Fox-Trot-Dixieland Shuffle: Fox-Trot-Muskrat Ramble; Slow Fox-Trot-Did I remember? Waltz-The dance goes

#### The following wave-lengths and frequencies Wavelength Frequency 49.59 metres 81.55 metres GSB \$1.80 metres



\* A TYPEWRITING AND COPYING

just this week

THE WHOLE OF OUR STOCK OF

# GLOVES

Chamois Tan Cape Doeskin Hogskin

TO CLEAR

per pair - net

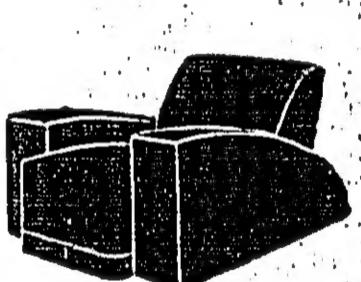
### MACKINTOSH'S

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

# ARTS CRAFTS

A talk on the Fifth Cricket Test latch by A. W. Hayward. For Sound Value in Upholstery

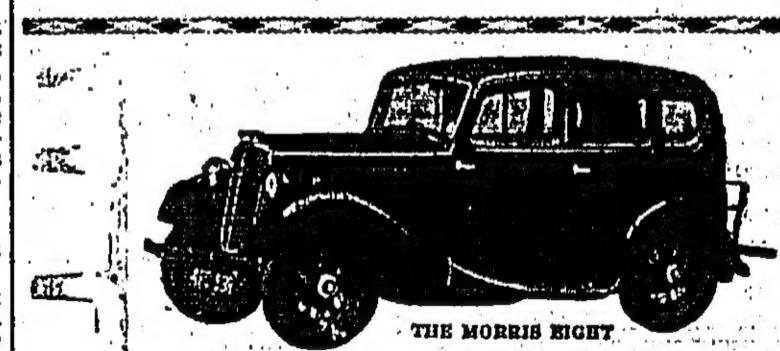
GUARANTEED CLEAN AND RELIABLE **INTERIORS** ON SOUNDLY CONSTRUCTED **FRAMES** 



### CRAFTS

734, King's Road, North Point.

UPHOLSTERERS Tel. No. 24173



You get more for your money.

#### BECAUSE,

1. PROFITS have been re-invested in the business for many years and

SPECIALISATION in the manufacture and assembly of all components has reduced production costs to a minimum. 3. PRODUCTION, already enormous, is increasing steadily

and raw materials are bought on the most advantageous 4. MORRIS PRODUCTION POLICY has eliminated wasteful

annual changes and has improved second-hand values. 5. OVERSEAS CONDITIONS are catered for with special

models and equipment. 6. SERVICE AND SPARE PARTS are available. Sole Agents:--

### DODWELL- & CO., LTD.

Queen's Building, Ice House Street - Tel. 32303
Russell Street Service Station - Tel. 23714
Ashley Road Service Station - Tel. 58772

to the state of th

## "The Pilgrim" Says-

ASSOCIATION'S **NEW OFFICIALS** 

## THERE IS DANGER IN UNDER-RATING MACAO

London, Feb. 2.

Boxing's traditional sym-

into the ring at Harringay

Arena last night, signalled

for the third time the down-

rall of Jack Petersen before

the pounding fists of Ger-

many's heavy-weight, Wal-

.Petersen was beaten in the

tenth round—a round sooner

han when he last met Neusel

Petersen has ever given. He

took the cruellest punishment,

but even at the stage when his

legs could searcely carry him he

was still trying courageously to

snatch the fight out of the fire.

UPHILL FIGHT

The old pace, the old dash, the

accuracy in hitting, and the weight

tion was his willingness and never-

i say-die spirit. From obout the fifth

round he was fighting on his pluck-

and it was this plus a plentitude of

champagne poured over his head

-Of-the-three-beatings-he-has

taken from Neusel . this was the

worst, and with some £30,000

stored away and another £3,250

now to hang up his gloves.

right-hand shots to the jaw, but there

was not the old power, nothing of

the expected vital force and snap

in the punches. The Neusel body

Priersen, bleeding from nose and

when he returned to his stool after,

the ninth round. A liberal dousing

of champagne and a swig from the

same bottle put new life into him.

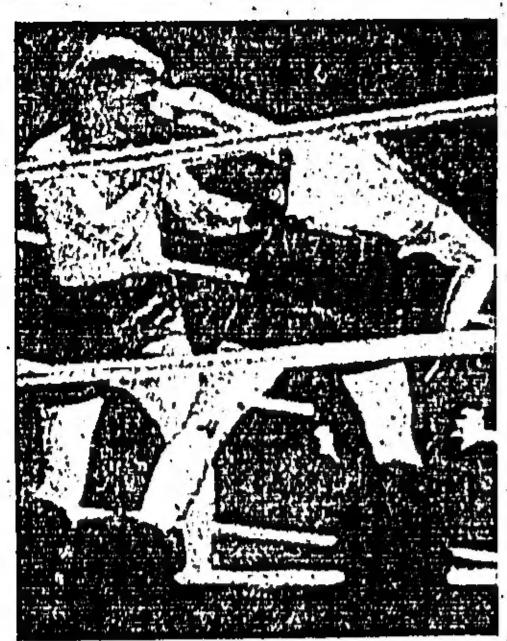
round to camble brilliantly, but un-

(Continued on Page 9.)

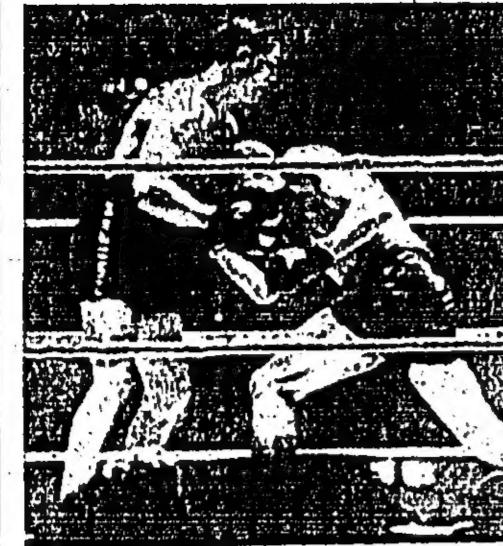
which kept him going.

in 1935—but only after

hearts of 12,000 onlookers.



jaw and the German retorts with his left.



Incidents in the Neusel v. Potersen fight. Above Neusel gets inside Petersen's guard and drives a blow to the Welshman's ribs. Left: Petersen hits out at Neusel's

### PETERSEN'S ONE GRAND PUNCH

# He Hang Up His

(By Geoffrey Simpson)

te: Neusel.

heavy odds.

out for long.

gallantly.

successfully,

### Owen-Hughes Just Misses The Hat-Trick

BOWLERS ASCENDANT IN CLUB V. VOLUNTEERS CRICKET

(By "Veritas")

Owen Hughes .....

b Owen Hughes .. ..

Fall of Wickets.-1 for 31; 2 for

Bowling Analysis

VOLUNTEERS

E. Zimmern, not out ... W. Rapley, c Hayward, b Holden

D. Hung, c Neve, b Way ... ..

Full of Wickets .- 1 for 17; 2 for

19; 3 for 19; 4 for 43; 5 for 49; 6

Bowling Analysis

Richardson .. . 1 - 10

Bowled one no ball.

Extras

Souza ... 16 3 Owen Hughes .. 20 6

Dunnett ... 2.1 - Bowled two wides.

W. Wooding, not out .. .. ..

Dunnett

confident appeal for obstruction R. M. M. King, c Rapley, b off the first ball received by J. E. Richardson in the Volunteers v. J. E. Richardson, run out .. .. Club cricket match played yester- R. L. Holden, c Souza, b Dunday, it seemed as though he had accomplished the much-coveled C. C. Garthwaite, e Fincher, b Rapley

A. W. Hayward, e E. Zimmern, hat-trick. But umpire Robinson negatived the appeal, and Owen Hughes had to wait another over A. K. Mackenzle, b Rapley ... before he got his third wicket. N. P. Fox, e Dunnett, b Rapley

After Neve and Griffiths had put J. R. Way, e E. Zimmern, b 30 on the board as opening batsmen, the Club innings suffered a violent movement towards collapse. Owen Hughes got Griffiths neatly caught in the gully and off the next ball R. M. King was brilliantly caught by Rapley at first slip. Richardson survived the confident lbw appeal | 31; 3 for 34;4 for 38; 5 for 80; ( next ball, but next over Neve was for 97; 7 for 99; 8 for 100; 9 for caught off a half-hearted stroke and 136; 10 for 140. a few runs later Richardson was run 'öut.

Thus four wickets felt for an additional eight runs.

After that Garthwaite and Holden Rapley .... 7 3 batted well and added 42 for the fifth wicket, and eventually the Club innings realised the respectable total of 140, "Holden" made "02" in accomplished manner, though he was un-E. C. Fincher, c Garthwaite, b comfortable at the start and was twice all but bowled by Souza.

The Volunteers made a sorry F. A. Broadbridge, b Holden .. showing at the wicket and only E. G Souza, c Holden, b Garthwaite Zimmern offered any resistance to a H. Owen Hughes, b Garthwaite well-directed attack.

While the rest of the team were A. Zimmern, l.b.w., b Garthwaite being dismissed very cheaply, H. A. Murray, c Holden, b Way Zimmern, showing a bold defence, V. Bond, b Fox collected a very fine 63, and in- F. A. Dunnett, b Fox .. .. .. cidentally carried his but through the innings.

Garthwaite always had the batsmen subdued and his figures 11-3-24-3 are fair testimony to his skill. Fox, going on late in the innings bowled for 52; 7 for 63; 8 for 70; 9 for 93; two maidens in the course of 4.2 10 for 103. overs and bagged a couple of wickets for 11 runs. .The batting of the Volunteers was

rather dismal.

HONGKONG C.C. H. B. Neve, c Bond, b Owen R. H. Grifflihs, c Souza, b Owen

Doyle's	Chances
	Boxer ·

BEST PROPOSITIONS" SAYS BILLY WELLS

Ex-Bombardier Billy Wells, a past British boxing champion of many years ago, thinks lack Doyle is one of the best heavyweight propositions Britain has ever had.

## O. M. R. W. For The Free Lances

IN THE MIXED DOUBLES LEAGUE

Recreation Club by six games t three.

out of twolve matches and won six They appear to be fairly assured of the runners-up position, Recreio "A" having already made certain of the championship.

LEAGUE TABLE

	-					
	P.	w.	L	F.	A.	Pts
Recreio "A"	В	8	0	65	7	16
Free Lances	10	6	4	55	32	12
Recrelo "p"	H	5	4	31	50	10
C.R.C	. 5	3	2	28	17	6
University	5	2	3	26	19	-4
Kowloon Tong .	8	2	7.	23	67	4
St. John's	10	2	8	23	67	4

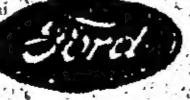
### GOING ON LEAVE?

IF SO, LET US PROVIDE YOU WITH A LETTER ... OF INTRODUCTION TO THE FORD MOTOR CO. OF ENGLAND, LTD.

#### IT DOES NOT OBLIGATE YOU

IT SIMPLY MEANS THAT SHOULD YOU BE INTERESTED IN A CAR WHILE AT HOME OUR LETTER WILL ASSURE YOU OF PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT. LET US CALL AND GIVE YOU THE DETAILS.

Kowloon. Ford 223, Nathan Road,



Recently, he boxed three 'rounds with Doyle; and afterwards he said: "Doyle is faster than I thought, and, although his footwork needs a little improvement, I can testify to the power of his punch. I hope lack will win the title, but he has to walk before he can

BADMINTON

Free Lances scored a well-deserved victory in the mixed doubles badminton league last evening when at Causeway Bay they defeated Chinese

Free Lances have now played ten

	P.	W.	L.F.	A.	Pt
Recreio "A"	B	8	0 65	7	16
Free Lances	10	6	4 55	32	12
Recrelo "p"	y	5	4 31	50	10
C.R.C	. 5	3	2 28	17	6
University	5	2	3 26	19	- 4
Kowloon Tong	9	2	7.23	67	4
St. John's					

#### BADMINTON CHAMPIONSHIP VERY EASY WIN FOR T. C. LEE

T. C. Lee of the University yesterday gave a glimpse of his potentialities as a badminton champion of the Colony when, in the first round of the men's singles, he defeated S. Gray of St. Andrew's in straight games of 15-7, 15-4.

Lee's speed of shot and quickness about the court rendered ineffective his opponent's best strokes, and in both games he jumped away with winning leads after the carly points had been shared.

The match was played in the gymnasium at the University and the light streaming through the windows made playing difficult at one end of the court. But this had small effect upon the winner, who smashed confidently and with much more accuracy than Gray.

Lee also varied his tactics in neaf style and generally speaking was complete master of the situation.

### American In Cambridge. Crew

Australian And

London, Feb. 24. It was stated in Reuter's wireless bulletin last night that the Cambridge boat race crew this year includes an Australian and an American.

T. S. Cree, of Geelong and Jesus is rowing bow. while T. R. Hunter (Trinity), who is an American, is cox,

BRAWN CUP

#### C.B.S. "A" DID WELL TO WIN bol of submission, tossed

AGAINST "Y"

(By "The Pilgrim")

Central British School "A" team did well to defeat the Y.M.C.A. on the latter's ground in a Brown Cup fixture last week.

The deciding point was scored by Miss D. McCaw in the closing stages

It was as brave a display as in goal for the losers, while the fine spectacular, actensive measures of Mrs. Barnes Miss D. McCaw and Miss M. Shand, some nice centres but they were Miss V. Bradbury,

of his punching showed unmistakable decline. At two periods in the fight C.H.S. team was not seen at her best; wards going with neat flick passes. he promised to score the hoped-for this was probably due to the poor victory; for the rest of the time he was fighting an uphill battle against The only thing about Petersen's boxing which showed no deterioraly enecked Miss Bradbury,

> few minutes from the end. She was fine aggressive hockey .---

#### to add to it from last night's battle International Petersen would be well advised Neusel waged his eustomary fight. Hockey . came boring in to belabour the body. Petersen tried boxing him off with straight lefts, but mistimed too many Tournament of the blows to keep his uggressor Petersen attempted persistently, flercely, to check the attacks with

(By "The Pilgrim")

logs, depriving him of his powers to be completed between March 9 of resistance. By the tenth round and 11, the semi-finals will be playonly the urge to fight romained—and |ed on March 23 and the final on when defeat came he went out April 4.

Considerable interest will be taken in this tournament, the countries mouth, dead tired, was in a bad way concerned numbering seven-Englund, Ireland, Wales, Scotland, China, India and Portugal. All hope to turn out their strongest teams. He tore from his corner for the tenth

Last year the semi-finalists were England, Scotland, Portugal and India. England beat Scotland 3-1 Mustering all his flagging energy and Portugal beat India in an excitinto one tremendous right to the ing game 2-1. In the final Portugal chin, Petersen let fly. It was a defeated England by a single goal. grand punch. It rocked the aston- I expect we shall see these same

ished Neusel-but it did not drop four teams in the semi-finals this year, and probably England and Petersen's seconds knew then that Portugal will again contest the final. the day was lost. They permitted If they do I rather think England will Neusel to land only a few more blows | win. Anyway some first-rate games are in store for hockey enthusiasts.

### HOCKEY ASSOCIATION'S NEW OFFICIALS

(By "The Pilgrim")

Hockey players have heard with for the Hockey Association. He will general satisfaction of the appoint- return to Hongkong after nine months ment of Sub-Inspector Tyler as Hon. and will be willing once ogain to Secretary of the Hongkong Hockey associate himself with hockey in the Association in succession to Mr. F. A. Colony. Kemp, who is leaving for Home fur-

lough in April. I am sure Mr. Tyler will prove a as President in succession to Mr. W. very capable deputy to Mr. Kemp, for E. Hamilton is a most fitting gesture. he has gained vast and useful experi- Mr. Dand has striven hard for the ence as secretary of the Mamak welfare of the Association and has Tournament, and is also at the pre- always been one of its most active

The election of Mr. Arthur Dand His next opponent is H. Kew of St. Andrew's, and if he survives this test, and there is small doubt but that he will, he meets A. I. Fisher of Free Lances in the quarter-final.

Tournament, and is also at the present one of its members. The Rev. J. R. Higgs fills with the United Tournament which is proving a success.

Mr. Kemp will be missed. He has fortunate to boast the interest and put in an unlimited amount of work

# Colony's Best XI Needed

#### NASTY ACCIDENT TO HOCKEY PLAYER

IN CLUB V. R.E. MATCH

(By "The Pilgrim")

The Club playing with only ten men did well to hold a strong R. E. XI to a goalless draw on the Club ground last evening. Though they started the game with nine men the Club were strengthened by the assistance of Smith, the Y.M.C.A. centre-forward, who took the field after 15 minutes' play.

From the bully-off the military men. forced the pace and several raids. and brilliant attempts were frustrated by the Club defence, Benwell, the Read Brothers and N. Whiteley doing yeoman service.

Wetton, the Engineers' rightof the game, after the Y.M.C.A. had winger, was a source of worry to struggle which warmed the for a long period been hard pressed. Bates and Sommer, but E. V. Reed generally answered the latter, prov-Miss J. Weller played magnificently ing sound and reliable without being

> and Mrs. Slater also kept the school's | Enjoying practically the whole of score down. Mrs. Brown and Mrs. the game in the first half, the Sappers Kemp were prominent in the "Y" however failed to find the net and intermediate line, and worked hard on changing over found the Club atto break up the speedy schoolgirl tack doing most of the pressing trio composed of Miss M. Booker, Starbuck on the right flank sent in The only player in the Y.M.C.A. usually intercepted by the opposattack who looked like scoring was ing defence. Club took the offensive in this half and W. A. Reed was always in the thick of things and never Miss M. McCaw as pivot of the lost an opportunity to set his for-

> support she received from her wing A. H. and S. A. Fowler revealed ochalves. Miss Fraser and Miss Beck casional flashes of brilliance but the in the last lines of defence gave latter should have scored on three really brilliant displays and constant- occasions in the first half, each time he undercut the ball and made it rise well over the cross-bar. There The game on the whole was in- was a thrill ten minutes towards the clined to be scrappy, though Miss D. end when Wetten tested Benwell with McCaw deserved her goal scored a a terrific cross-drive, but the Club goallie defected the ball in brillians .... bis to ward on view and played fashion for a corner. Several attempts were made by both attacks but to no avail.

#### NASTY ACCIDENT

An unfortunate accident took place in the last minutes of the game. E. V. Reed, in making a hard clearance, caught Brown the centre-half a nasty blow at the back of the right take over Lieut. Da Costa's duties, ear with the ball. The R.E. pivot fell to the ground in a dazed condition. The game ended there and then and Brown was . taken to the military Spr. Howlett, who is suffering from a hospital for treatment.

defence, particularly the half-back Mercer, who was seen between the line, which kept the Sappers from sticks in his place, gave a good acscoring. Swanson was outstanding count of himself. The International Hockey Tourna- at right-back for the Engineers, with attacks went on, sapping Petersen's ment starts in the second week in Brown and McGahan the best of the will be able to turn out for the Inter-"rangth, destroying the speed in his March. The first round fixtures are intermediates, Wooller, Collins and port Trial this afternoon,

FOR THE COMING INTERPORT

### Big Trial To-Day

The following players have been requested to turn out for a trial this afternoon in preparation for the Interport against Macao which is being played at Macao on March 7.

Goalkeepers:--Spr. Howlett (R.E.) and U. B. Sousa (Argonauta).

·Backs:-Gerlinder Singh (Kumaons), A. E. P. Guest (Radio) and E. L. Gosano (Argonauta). .

Half-backs;-Spr. Brown (R.E.). W. A. Reed (Club), Lt. Comdr. McCoy (Navy) and J. Gonsalves (Recreio).

Forwards:-S. Fowler (Club), Licut Wright (Navy), Pyara Singh (K.I.T.C.), H. V. Parker (Police), J. Wall (Police), G. Fowler (Club) and Pataub (Kumaons). I would beg to remind the selec-

tors that other players worthy of a trial include Ramzan (Civilians and K.I.T.C. goalkeeper), M. H. Hussan (Civilians and Radio right half), Kishen Singh (Army left back) and Gr. Khuda Bux (Army right winger). The Colony attack needs serious consideration and a much stronger combination than that which did service against Waseda University is desirable.

It is said locally that any decent Colony XI would have no difficulty in beating Macao, but I have my doubts. Macao is a team which has played together for years and have proved by past performances that they are not easy to overcome, The selectors are going the right

way about their task and are getting the team together in a series of practice games. That is vitally important Licut. Da Costa, "Father" of hockey in the Portuguese Colony, will, I am told, be leaving for good before the and of March and this will be the last Interport he will enjoy. Geoffrey Lammert, well-known locally in hockey circles as a former member of the Hongkong Hockey Club, will

Wetton formed a dangerous attack. football injury to his right thigh and It was the superiority of the Club knee, was unable to appear, and

It is very doubtful whether Howlett

### OUR NEW ADDRESS IS 2, CHATER ROAD

(on the corner of Chater Road and Statue Square)

THE CONNOISSEUR COMES

TO

# CALDBECK'S

NOW

as he always has done in the past, and in Our New and Spacious Premises we can give him even better service than before LEAGUE FOOTBALL

### Police Had Themselves To Blame

FOR NOT TAKING BOTH POINTS

Police had themselves to blame for not taking both lengue points splendidly contested. Navy, who played far below form, ground against Middlesborough. Ritchie for his brave display in the winning by five clear goals. Navy goal.

Police should have been three goals up at half time, and then later in the game, they appeared to take things too easy and very nearly 'allowed Wormald to break through and The game was as cheerless as the

result was goalless. DIVISION I Result

0 Royal Navy H.K. Police LEAGUE TABLE . . Gools

					•	U	XII 5	
	A. A.	P.	W.	D.	L,	F.	A.	Pts.
	R. Ulster Rifles	18	13	3	2	48	16	29
	S. China "B"	17	10	4	3	39	10	24
	R.W. Fusiliers	18	10	4	4	41	23	24
	S. China "A"	10	8	5	. 3	39	20	21
	Scaforth Hldrs	17	Ð	2	6	30	30	20
		14	7	2	5	20	24	16
١	St. Joseph's	17	7	: 2	8	26	26	16
	Kowloon F.C.		7	2	10	20	35	16
	Eastern Ath.	15	6	3	0	27	29	15
	Hongkong F.C.	16	G	b	10	33	33	12
	K'loon Chinese	17	3	Ø	8	26	43	12
	Recreio	15	4	4	7	21	30	12
	Athletic	18	4	4	10	20	30	12
		17	0	6	12	12	47	5
		VI.	510	N	1			
		37	cani			1		

3 Chinese Police 2 R. Engineers LEAGUE TABLE Goals

Royal Navy R.W. Fusillers South China R.Ulster Rifles	10 20 20	16 14 12	4.3	1 2 5	84 67 51	26 18 28	34
				_			

AND -

### ARSENAL HELD TO A DRAW

CHARLTON RETAIN LEADERSHIP

London, Fcb. 24. Charlton retained their two clear point lead at the head of the first division to-day as a result of a draw with the Arsenal at High-

Both teams scored once in a match

from the Navy in yesterday's first Bolton were surprised by Liverdivision football match at Kowloon. pool, losing before their own sup-They enjoyed seven-eighths of the porters by a single goal, while play and for periods over-ran the Sunderland won easily on their own But Police forwards shot very badly. Manchester City pulled off a fine Due credit must also be given to achievement in visiting Derby and

FIRST DIVISION

To-day's results in detail were:

1 Charlion Arsenal 0 Liverpool Bolton Sunderland 4 Middlesbro' 0 Stoke Preston 0 Manchester. C

SECOND DIVISION Burnley | 3 Blackpool

Southampton 1 Tottenham THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH) . 2 Bristol R. Reading

Gillingham 2 Exeter

Rugby Football

London, Feb. 24. played Aldershot Services to win by bad time. 15 points to nil.—Reuter.

5									
	R. Engineers	17	11	1	5	46	25	23	
	Scaforth Hldrs			3	4	49	28	23	
		18	9	4	5	48	28	22	*
	Chinese Police	10	7	3	9	35	42	17	
	Athletie ·	18	6	1	11	25	51	13	
Pts.	Kowloon F.C.	17	5	1	11	29	40	11	
34	R.A. S'cutters	18	3	3	12	24	55	9	
32	K'loon Chinese	16	2	4	10	24	58	В	
27	Hongkong F.C.	18	3	2	13	22	62	. 8	
		18	1	3	14	22	81	5	

IN VERY SMART STYLES FROM NEW YORK & LONDON

ALL 100% WOOLLEN

Stocks of the newest

ALSO SPRING

MATERIALS

#### Big Rugby Win For St. Barts

TELEGRAPH.

According to Reuter's wireless bulletin issued last night, St. Bart's Hospital scored a big victory of 19 points to nil against University College in the second round of the London Hospitals' Cup.

#### PETERSEN'S ONE **GRAND PUNCH**

(Continued from Page 8.)

before throwing in the towel. Peter-1 sen was then slumping against the ·1 ropes in a corry condition.

0 ing the excitement.

NEUSEL REELING

Apart from Petersen's "champagne punch" in the tenth round, the most gripping stage was the third round. In this Petersen almost had the battle won. Catching Neusel with a left to the jaw, he nailed him again and again with rights, but the strong In a rugby football match played German; though reeling about the to-day, Devonport Services out- ring, kept his feet and survived his

In the fifth round, too. Petersen must have landed six rights to the jaw in rapid time-but still Neusel came on relentlessly, pursuing his body target. At all other times, Neusel never looked like losing. He was a fitter man than when he beat Ben Foord, and faster, but this was not the Petersen he fought two years

Petersen has lost his punch—and without it he can never be the vital ring force of old.

(including white)

THESE

CHOSEN

EARLY!

#### **TENNIS** TOURNEY

#### CHAMPIONSHIP ON MONDAY

FIXTURES FOR WEEK

Dates for the Colony Singles and Doubles Tennis Championships have arranged. The tournament starts on Monday and continues dur-ing the week. Many interesting

matches are promised. S. A. Rumjahn meets A. L. Sullivan on Monday, while J. W. Leon-ard is opposed to D. Anderson. Tsul Wal-pui and H. N Lee also meet on Monday. Lee is the one-time champlon of the University. The week's fixtures follow:

MONDAY

Open Singles .- S. A. Gray v. S. Petersen came into the ring to the wong; Wong Shui-wing v. S. A. necompaniment of "Land of My Hussain; J. W. Leonard v. D. An-Fathers," sung by his fervent Welsh derson; S. A. Rumjahn v. A. L. Sulpul v. H. N. Lec.

TUESDAY

Open Singles.-H. Y. Ho v. D. Nickson; I. M. A. Razack v. Wong Fuk-nam; P. F. Tsol v. T. C. Monaghan; Chan Sing-too v. Y. C. Lau; Y. W. Lee v. Y. N. Tam; Iu Tak-cheuk v. M. Pagh; A. Warr v. H. P. Ong. Open Doubles .- T. G. Koo and S.

Chin v. Ma Nai-kwong and Li Kwan-Club Champlonshlp.-G. W. Sewell v. R. L. D. Wodehouse.

WEDNESDAY Open Singles .- H. D. Rumjahn v

Luk Chun-cheung; Major J. D. Milne v. Leong Ping-chiu. Open Doubles .- D. Nickson and Lt Cmdr. II. G. Bowerman v. Hussain and Hussain; Ng Sze-kwong and Hon Luen-fung v. H. T. Bee and H. T. Hsu; F. H. Kwok and S. W. Llang v. A. V. Gosano and A. V. Remedios. Club Championship .- Dr. L. T Ride v. W. M. Barton.

Club Handicap Singles .- R. M. M. King v. J. Thomson; T. C. Monaghan v. A. C. I. Bowker; G. S. Chambers v. J. C. Pool.

THURSDAY Open Singles .- G. Boediker v. F.

Open Doubles .-- W. N. Cheung and M. C. Hung v. F. R. Zimmern and with a tickle in the throat if you D. J. N. Anderson; W. M. Barton have a bottle of these pleasantcheung v. Tsui Wal-pul and Paul

Championship.—B. O. M Deane v. F. A. Redmond. Club Handicap Singles .- W. Wooding v. A. S. Read; F. A. Dunnett v. R. M. Wood; V. R. Gordon v. E. FRIDAY

Open Singles.-S. W. Liang v. Ma Chin-chong; C. P. Ip v. G. Chon; Wal Chung v. S. S. Hussain.

Open Doubles.—J. C. Pool and R.
M. Henry v. G. C. Burnett and A.
W. Ramsay; B. O. M. Deane and J.
F. Leys v. E. L. H. Shute and K.
Shute; E. C. Fincher and W. C.
Hung v. A. L. Sullivan and H. Owen

Club Handicap Singles.—E. M. Bryden v. Dr. L. T. Ride; J. T. B. Evans v. L. R. Andrews; G. E. R. Divett v. F. V. Harrison.

### RECORD DEMAND FOR WIMBLEDON TICKETS

(By Stanley N. Doust)

DESPITE the absence of F. J. Perry, now a professional, from the Wimbledon lawn tennis championships, which begin on June 21, the demand for reserved seats has established a record, according to an official

of the All-England Tennis Club. The lists closed this month, each applicant being allowed to apply for only two seats, costing £3
3s. each for the fortnight. Although
the exact total of applicants is not
yet available, I understand that the
amount to be returned to those unsuccessful in the ballot can be mod-

estly computed at £15,000.

The tournament this year will be more attractive than ever. Competi-tors will include Donald Budge, the American, aged 22; J. Bromwich, the unorthodox Australian, aged 17, who recently defeated J. Crawford in the semi-final of the New South Wales championship; and Adrian Quist, the Australian, who beat H. W. Austin in the challenge round of the Davis Cup last year and very nearly beat Perry. . There will also be G. von Cramm. the German champion, as well as Austin; the talented young French players, and a strong Japanese team.

FRACAS IN CABARET ANGLO-ITALIAN INCIDENT

AMICABLY SETTLED Shanghal, Feb. 24.

It is understood that the incident in which British and Italian soldiers clashed in a dance hall has been amicably settled as the result of an exchange of explanations between

the respective commanding officers. The two soldiers of the Loyal Rogiment who were taken to hospital are making good progress towards recovery,-Reuter.

#### Arsenal Stars' Libel Writ

A writ for alleged libel has been issued, by Alex James and Wilfred Copping, the Arsenal footballers, against the Grimsby

The writ arises out of a statement dealing with last season's F.A. Cup semi-final at Huddersfield on March 21 between Arsonal and Grimsby Town.

James, who joined Arsenal in 1929, was appointed honorary coach last December, while retaining his playing membership. Copping has been with the club since 1934.

#### LOCAL YACHTING

#### Carpenter And Rolla Win Sweepstake Races

Yesterday's sweepstake races ar-ranged by the R.H.K.Y.C. resulted in supporters, and he gave them plenty livan; G. C. Burnett v. A. Crawford; a win for Carpenter, sailed by Major to cheer about. It was a thrilling B. O. M. Deane v. G. E. Clarke; B. E. C. Dixon in the "A" class, and o fight and several people fainted dur- Firdos Khan v. F. Grose; Tsul Wai- for Rolla, sailed by Major W. H. Postle, in the mixed classes.

The course, over a distance of 8.2 miles, was as follows: Channel Rocks (P), Kowloon Rocks (P), Rumsey Shoal (P), North Mark on line (P), Channel Rocks (S), Club line.

The Ellis Kadoorle Indian School cricket team scored an easy victory yesterday when they defeated Mr. H. G. Asome's XI by ten wickels.

Mr. Asome's team were all out for 02, the only two batsmen to get into double figures being N. F. Hoosenally (20) and Kaka Singh (13). K. M. Rumjahn captured four wickels for 29 and Telok took two without giving away any runs.

Thanks to K. M. Rumjahn and Sohan Singh, who made 56 retired and 37, retired, respectively, the School won by ten wickets. Y. T. Barma, with five for 48, was the most successful bowler.

#### If A Cough Keeps You Awake

#### DESPIROIDS W BRONCHIAL TABLETS!

No need to lie awake half the night and A. C. I. Howker v. Y. C. Lau tasting tozenges by your bedside, and H. N. Lee; S. A. and H. D. The soot ing essences with which the Rumjahn v. J. W. Leonard and G. saliva becomes charged whilst a Choa; Iu Tak-lam and Luk Chun- lozenge dissolves slowly in the mouth, flow gently down the throat and rapidly stop your cough. Respiroids are equally good for sore throat and bronchial troubles. From all chemists.

#### SPORT ADVTS.

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

ANNUAL RACE MEETING, 1937. 20th, 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 27th February, 1937.

On Saturday, 20th, Monday, 22nd and Tuesday, 23rd February, the first bell will be rung at 11.00 a.m., and the first race will be run at 11.30 a.m. On Wednesday, 24th February, the first bell will be rung at 11.30 a.m., and the first race will be run at 12 o'clock NOON, and on Saturday, 27th February, the first bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m., and the first race

run at 2.00 p.m. The tiffin interval will be taken after the fifth race on Saturday, Monday and Tuesday, and after the fourth race on Wednesday. MEMBERS BADGES AND

ENCLOSURES. Members are reminded that they and their ladies MUST wear their hadges prominently displayed throughout the Meeting.

No one without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure. Badges admitting non-members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$10.00 per day including tax—or \$40.00 including tax for the Meeting (ladies \$5.00 and \$20.00 respectively) are obtainable through the Secretary upon introduction by a member, such member to be responsible for all chits, etc.

Badges admitting to Members' En-closure will NOT be on sale at the Race Course.

The Secretary's Office, 1st floor, EXCHANGE BUILDING, (Tel. 27794) WILL CLOSE AT 10.00 a.m. ON THE FIRST FOUR DAYS, and at 12.00 NOON ON THE FIFTH DAY. A limited number of tillins will be obtainable each day at the Club House, provided they are ordered in advance from the No. 1 Boy, Tel.

On no pretext will children be permitted in either enclosure during the first four days of the Meeting. PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of admission to the Public Enclosure is \$2.00 per , day including tax for all persons including ladies, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sallors in uniform are admitted to the Public Enclosure at \$1.00 per day including tax,

Bookmakers, Tie Tae men, etc. will not be permitted to operate within the precincts of The Hong Kong Jockey Club during the Race Meet-

Tiffins will be obtainable in the Restaurant in the Public Enclosure. SERVANTS' PASSES

Passes for Servants will be issued on application to the Secretary, 1st Goor, Exchange Building. Any persons found loitering with Servants' passes in their possession will forfeit the same and will be removed from the Enclosure. "

By Order.

Secretary Hongkong, 15th February, 1987,







#### OLDSMOBILE MOTOR CARS

SEDAN (Luggage Compartment) ..... HK\$4,000.00 TOURING SEDAN (Trunk Model) .... HK\$4,100.00

(6 cylinders)

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD.,

81261 Telephone 31201 7 33 Wong Nel Chung Road, Happy Valley.

SHELL HOUSE.

NEW FOR SPRING WEAR'

A NEW RANGE OF

# Smith sees come

amount of litter that covers the I beach every evening

Yet when he goes out for his early morning walk it looks as clean as a new carpet; for during the night it has been swept by the tide. A good thing too: otherwise the decaying ‡ sky. Time yourself: ten minutes will seem ‡ rubbish deposited by the sea would soon prevent ‡ any one from going within miles of the coast.

the level of the sca, many ports would be useless + hour. because ships would not be able to cross the harbour bars. Nor would river mouths be as deep as they are without the scrubbing they now receive twice daily.

The way in which the fides are caused was first explained by an Englishman, Sir Isaac Newton. Every bit of matter in the universe, he said, attracts every other bit-Smith attracts the stars and the stars attract Smith.

As the moon travels across the Pacific It pulls water I towards it. A great wave, two or three feet high rises on its surface and travels westwards at 850 miles per hour, and, at the same time, a corresponding wave is I those nearer to it. formed on the opposite side of the earth.

NEITHER the height of these waves nor the speed stant, because the changing depth of the ocean and the irregular shape of coasts introduce complicating fat-tors. Still, twice a day, all round the coasts the sea rises and falls in accordance with the motion of the

Everybody knows that the interval between corresponding high waters is not exactly a day, but nearly twenty-five hours. This is due to the fact that the moon does not stay still in the heavens, but moves in an ellipse round the earth, taking about twenty-eight days to complete its circuit. Consequently it rises above the horizon fiftyone minutes later every day.

Newton also explained motion. He showed that the moon But this falling combines with its tendency to fly away into space to make it describe the orbit we ob-

The moon does not shine by its own light. It merely acts like an sixth of the light it receives from the sun-it has about the same reflecting power as light-coloured sandstone.

At full moon we can seq. the whole of the illuminated part, at part is turned lowards us.

possible to take a trip to the moon, the old moon's arms." He'll probably travel in a rocket, because, for most of the way, there would be no air to support the wings of an airplane.

journey would take about ten days, our atmosphere. Before landing Smith would have to put on some sort of diving suit and take with him his own supply of oxygen, because there is no air on the moon;

The extra-weight wouldn't trouhe would feel as though his body affect human affairs. child's play.

greatest trouble on the moon; in the sunshine rocks would be hot enough to fry bacon, but after sunset it would be so cold that even air would

freeze. The scenery would be most depressing; wide desert regions pitted with gigantic craters, fifty or one hundred miles across, caused by the impact of meteorites. Everywhere he would see rugged hills, some as high as Everest.

The whole land is descried and desolate; not a trace of water, and not a trace of life would he find. At most, if he were lucky and looked carefully he might come across a few mosses or lichens at the bottom of some crater. The material of which the moon

is composed would be familiar; probably, it is not very different from what we find in our own deserts. We should expect this since the moon was once part of the

. Millions of years ago, when the earth was not yet solld, it whirled much faster than it does now; a day only lasted a few of our hours. As the earth cooled, it contracted and spun faster and faster. Ultimately a piece flew off into space and formed our moon. The gap that was left slowly filled up and last remains are now covered by the Pacific Ocean,

#### Here are some facts about the Stars

A.S late in the evening as possible ? ten minutes. If possible, get two friends to accompany you to watch other parts of the F a long time.

During this interval you may be certain + of seeing at least one shooting star. A single I Further, without this periodical rise and fall in + watcher sees between four and eight every +

ON a clear, calm, moonless evening 4 take out your camera and fix it I firmly with the lens pointing towards the Pole I Star. There must be no obstacles, such as t trees or houses, in the way.

Open the shutter and leave the camera I for three or four hours. Close the shutter ± and have the film developed and printed. On F the picture obtained the Pole Star will be seen as a point. All the other stars have left # tracks, and they are all part of circles. Note + that the stars that are more distant from the F Pole Star have moved over larger tracks than I

-of course, he's always known it had "something to do with the MOON"-but never exactly what. Now he learns all sorts of other fascinating things about the moon besides

and valuable minerals, but the dif- not accept them. and its surface is rather larger than his feet rises a little, when the moon that of Asia and Europe combined. passes overhead.

than the moon does, and about self darkened.

sixteen times as large. But Smith need not travel so far half-moon we can see it edgeways to see this "earthshine." Near the on, and at new moon only the dark time of the new moon, the whole of it can be seen as a pale ruddy disc, Before long Smith may find it which is called "the new moon in

which has been reflected from the were appointed to beat drums and earth on to the moon and back blow trumpets during celipses. It again. Its reddish colour is due was hoped that the din would At a steady 1,000 mp.h. the to its having passed twice through frighten away the evil spirits that

ble him-on the contrary he would pearance so striking that men have Sun was all as it were a three-nightwelcome it. On so small a world long thought that its changes must old Moon, and the stars about him weighed less than two stone, and Smith, still calls a madman a astonished and terrifled, and said jumping over houses would be "lunatic" or moon-struck person, that a great event should come here-

seeds unless the phase of the moon was the king dead."

tion. He might come across new port such beliefs and scientists do ficulty of bringing them back would Besides tides the only physical be stupendous. Nor would it be effects traced to the influence of was continually falling towards the easy to do the necessary exploration; the moon are small deflections of earth, just as a stone would do. though small in comparison with the magnetic compasses and small tides earth, the moon is large. It mea- in the atmosphere. Smith weighs a sures 7,000 miles round, its equator little less, and the ground beneath

Smith's main reward would be Eclipses are caused by the moon. the spectacle of sky of astonishing Sometimes the moon gets between inferior mirror, reflecting about one-beauty;-a-hot,-bluish-sun-shining-in-us-and-the-sun-and-blots-out-eithera deep black sky studded with bril- the whole or part of the sun's disc. liant stars. During the night he At other times the moon gets into would see the earth, looking brighter the shadow of the earth and is it-

A appearances are interesting but not a matter for fear. In What we then see is sunlight ancient China special astronomers

were devouring the sun or the moon. In Britain, too, a few hundred years ago, fear was common on these occasions. In 1135, for instance, one of

LIROM the earth, the Smith's ancestors wrote: "The day moon presents an ap-darkened over all lands, and the at midday. Men were very much and many farmers will not sow their after. So it did, for that same year

But now that Smith's daily news-Most people think there is some paper warns him of coming eclipses EXTREMES of tempera-connection between the moon and long in advance they are no longer ture would be Smith's the weather. Statistics do not sup- a source of panic.

### BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

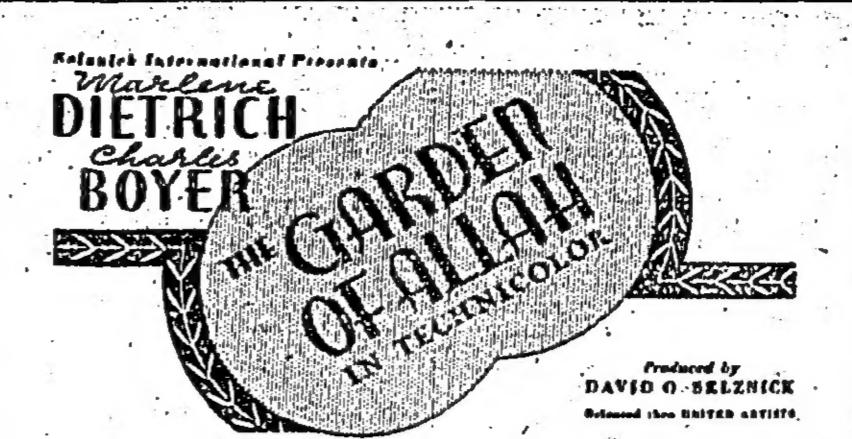
MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

VIa SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. **NEXT SAILING** 

EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION

FOR 12 PASSENGERS.



BYNORMS OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS
Domini Enfilden, on a visit to the Algerian desert, meets and marries the mysterious Boris Androvsky, who is strangely re-ticint about his past. Sho is supremely happy with him on their honeymoon in the desert, until they meet up with a young French officer, who seems to recognize Roris and to recoil from him. Domini learns the truth about her husband. He is a Trapplat monk who has broken his vows and fled from the mondatery.

Chapter Six

Boris started to speak, but Ba- ongels, touch said, "Yes, Madame, I'll bring "At n

"What could have happened to take all that away from you?" Domini was deeply moved by the beau-tiful and peaceful expression that came over his face as he talked.

Abbo put me in charge of the little notellerie where visitors are received. He absolved me from the yow of silence. For the first time in years I saw and talked with prople from the world. For the first time since I was a child, I listened to the voices of - women.

"I talked with a man who wan tortured by his love for a woman. His talk of this woman, day after day of her beauty, of his arony, robbed me of my own peace. Then one day the woman came to the monastery seeking him out. I saw "I believe we have some in the them rush into each other's arms. camp," said Domini. Their faces were the faces of

"At night — alone in my cell — I began to think of what I had seen Anteoni began to tell the story of the liqueur, watching the effect of what he said on his listeners. It was made, he told them, at the the lights of the city and think: Trapplet Monastery of El-Lagarni the only product of the vineyards there. But now it had a special value because when all the extant stock was gone, there would be no more Lagarnine. It seemed that the secret of its manufacture belonged to one monk only, who was supposted to confide it on his deathbed to had done. Then I met you. Anteoni began to tell the story - of all the things that were de-



He spoke, "At night - alone - I began to think of what I had seen, of all the things that were denied to me forever."

rible! How could a man do such a - can trust Him to show us the

"Why not?" snapped Boris. Next morning the caravan start-Anteoni spoke in measured tones. od the long journey back to Beni-"Why not? A man who had taken Mora. They were days and nights of vows - a man who had made the terture for both of them. When riage to the Church? He could not had first known happiness. Domini be happy in the world for long, went to the hotel. Boris went to Monsieur. There must be anguish Kather Roubier's church. in that man, there must be despair such as few men have known." "No! Why should he be in de-

spair? Why?" Boris insisted. Because he knows inside himself he has no right to the delights of "Why shouldn't he have? How

can you judget I tell you be has a to do, don't you?" right to live as other men - to love as other men love." Domini looked at him, knowing now the grim truth, To a woman as devout as she

and as completely in love, there could be no greater shock than Father Roubler and Batouch came the realization that the man she to the station to bid them fareand married was a Trappist monk. Well.

She watched Borks as he rose, stumbled to the door. He stood there a tion in Tunks, Borks went up to the moment with his back to them, his desk. arms outflung and grabbing at the | Can you arrange for a carriage flap of the tent simost as if for to El-Logarni?" support. Then he dropped his arms "The Trapplet monastery? Corto his sides and went out into the tainly. Monsieur," said the clerk. "Would you care to wait in the

Domini followed him with her private parlor?" eyes. As he went out, she started They walked slowly into a bare, to follow him, then stood in the tawdry little room, the desolation of doorway where he had stood, dazed, which seemed to accentuate their staring after him like one in a own chotion. Boris reached out his trance. Anteoni came up behind hand to her, but as he did, Domini

"Domini," he said, "if it were any "Please — you must not touch other woman, I should never have me. I am trying to be strong. Please interfered. But knowing you and don't make it any harder. your faith, I thought you would prefor to know."

Yes, I prefer to know." "All my life I shall govret that it can't be. And surely in that other was from me you learned the truth, world - the real and lasting world I am going deep into the desert - we shall be together forever." perhaps never to return. Goodbye, "Goodbye." Her eyes were on monastery — you will find it again, Boris, and he Anteoni went to his horse, she followed her husband to think of nie — 7"

where he knelt, silhouetted against the night sky on the sand dunes. He saw her coming. "Domini! Domini!" he cried in

It was a lonely cort of happiness, yes — but it was happiness. When it came time to take the eternal yows, I did not hesitate. It never carriage turned around and statted on its way. It disappeared around the world as many novices did. I a curve in a cloud of dust.

worked in the fields, in the garden.
I lived in the sun and the rain—
I worked close to the earth day after day. And at night there was the long plain chapel where I prayned—where God sommed vary near.

THE END. TARRESTON THE TO A STREET OF A

another whom he had chosen. But | "Domini, I tried to tell you — I quite recently, the monk who had tried to give you up. I couldn't! the secret had left the monastery, disappeared.

"Do you mean he left it — a Trappist monk?" asked Domini, speak to me — what?"

Trappist monk?" asked Domini, deenly shocked at the idea, "After taking the final yows? How her punish us, Boris — if you — if we related How could a manydo such a

From the balcony she saw him returning a few hours later. The look on his face, a look almost of joy, told her that his mind was at

last at peace. "Boris, you needn't tell me. It's in your face." "Domini, you know what I have "Yes. How far is it to the monnotery?" "A few hours - "

"A few hours-" "A lifetime." They traveled to Tunis by train.

withdraw ever so slightly. "How can I bear to give you up?" "Boris, we know this isn't all. It

"But in this world - ?" "The happiness you found in the

"No, Domini, not I will love you always - to the end of my life, I was born perhaps to serve God, but I dare to believe that I was also Why did you do it, Boris? born that I might know your beauty and your tenderness. Since I have "How can I explain? — How been able to pray again, I have an I?" "Were the your too hard to you, for in knowing your love, I

"No, Domini, no! For years I kept them, gladly, proudly." He began to speak more calmly as if the act of confassion were giving him some of the peace he had sought so long. "Even as a boy I was very devout. It seemed to me—it seemed to all my family—that I should give all my family—that I should give up the world. I was still very young when I went into the monastery. I was at peace there. I was happy."

"It was a lonely sort of happiness."
"Madame?"

"Madame?"

"Madame?"

is Yours to Command

· President Linery' frequent sallings and their unique atopover privileges allow you to travel Just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mail Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you nahore in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The President Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON	TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA "THE EXPRESS ROUTE"
Via Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Panama Canal and Hayana,	Via Shanghai, Kobe and Yoko- bama.
Pres. Hoover Mar. 0 Pres. Cleveland Mar. 24 Pres. Coolidge Apr. 3 Pres. Taft Apr. 21	Pres. McKinley Mar. 13 Pres. Grant Mar. 27 Pres. Jackson Apr. 10 Pres. Jefferson Apr. 24 Pres. McKinley May 8

EUROPE, NEW YORK

Colombo, Bombay, Suex Canal,

Pres. Lincoln

AND BOSTON Via Manila, Singapore, Penang,

THE MOST FREQUENT SERVICE Next Sailings.

MANILA

Naples, Genea and Marsellles, Pres. Huyes Mar. 5 Pres. Hoover 8.00 n.m. Feb. 28 Pres. Wilson Mar. 6 Pres. Hayes Pres. Monroe Mar. 17 Pres. Wilson Pres. Adams Mar. 28 Pres. McKinley Pres. Harrison 11 Pres. Monroe Pres. Polk 25 Pres. Cleveland MOST FREQUENCE SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

19 Pres. Grant

DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES AMERICAN MAIL

PEDDER BUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCHI-II. FRENCH CONCESSION.



Trans-Pacific

Empress of Japan Empress of Canada Empress of Russia Empress of Asla

The Dominion Soo-Dominion Train 2

Trans-Canada

Trans-Atlantic 1 **Empress of Britain** Empress of Australia Duchess of Atholi, Duchess of Richmond Duchess of York Montcalm Montrose

Montclare

EMPRESS OF ASIA sails for VANCOUVER 'via SHANGHAI & JAPAN at NOON - WEDNESDAY MARCH 10th

**EMPRESS OF CANADA** sails for MANILA FRIDAY, MARCH 12th

TRAVEL "EMPRESS" SIZE - SPEED - SERVICE

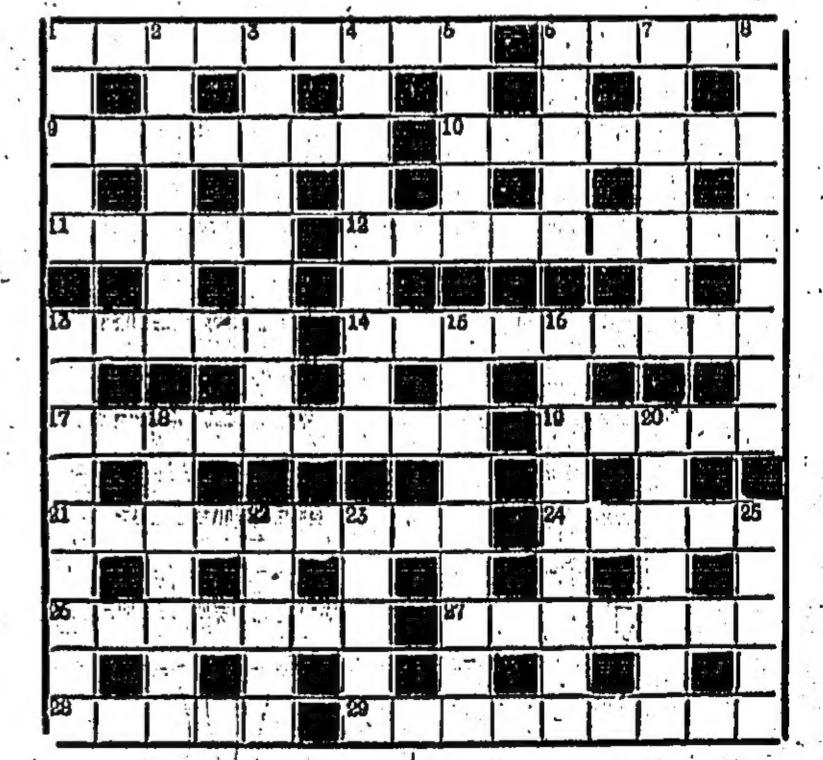
Information from Telephone 20752

anadian Pacific

UNION BUILDING

### OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS

TO THE PARTY OF TH



ACROSS I He often has the game in his 8 Even the strictest close their

eyes to this. 9 Possibly Damascus blades. 10 One sort of triangle. 11 Form of sedge. 12 Well known to Savoyards.

13 And this is the same.

14 Is this a mistake in supervision? 17. A Welsh capital town." 19 My pai might become flourishing. in Comment of the state of 21 Sallor and saint in a water-

24 Experienced people know them. 26 Wall of the whale? 27 What the unoriginal are very " upt to do." ! ......

28 Put'an R in it and make certain? 29 A station in Holland. 1 Il's nearly all past

2 Not grand. 3 To alter alter forms rant. 4 River rose to make it.

5 For from raisedl a His pa's a foreign soldier. 7 8 Down (two words, 3, 4). 8 Sent here in a short time. 13 Doubtfull espect of a bed table.

15 Indispensable with a German town ahead. 16 Very first class silent actor penalty. 18 The R.A.F. don't favour these

weapons (hyphen, 3 and 4). 20 Sect Fruit for bunnies. 22 One way to make Mabel walk. 25 Mates (anag). Yesterday's Solution

NOSEBAGELEITRIM RUINESMAOKESCAN





BELOW.-Leading in Flying Arrow winner of the Mongollan Stakes at the Annual Races. TOP .- "They're off!" A study at the Happy Valley Racecourse yesterday with the sequel on the left.

OVAL Miss J. O. Bigg-Wither made a radiant bride at her wedding to Lt. J. D. Pattulto, R.E. this week. King's Studio, Photos.



THE CHARTERED BANK OF

INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1851

HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES:

KARACIL

LUMPUB

KUALA

KUCHING

MADRAS MANILA MEDAN

NEW YORK

(Peking)

Foreign Exchange and General Bankins

Current Accounts opened and Fixed

Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

The Bank's Head Office in London under-takes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches.

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE

Capital (fully paid-up) ...... Y.100,000.000

Los Angeles :

Kerachl

London

Manila

New York

**Otaru** 

Osaka

Paris ' Pelping

to be obtained on application.

Rangoon "

Hongkong, 18th November, 1986.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates

Dairen (Dainy) Nagasaki

(Mukden)

Reserve Fund OFPICK:-YOKOHAMA.

Branches and Agencies at

BANK, LIMITED.

PEIPING

PENANG

RANGOON

SEMARANO

SEILEMBAN

SHANGHAT

BINGAPORE

SITIAWAN

TAIPING

TONGKAH

TSINGTAO

(Bhuket)

YOKOHAMA

Janeiro

Semarang

Shanghal

Bingapore

Sourabaya

Sydney Tientsin

Tringtao

Yingkow

Manager.

Seattle

San Francisco

BOURABAYA

ALOR STAR ILOILO

HATAVIA

HOMBAY

CANTON

COLOMBO

HANKOW

HARBIN

HAIPHONG

HONGKONG

business transacted.

DEMILI

CALCUTTA

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital ...... \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-Up .... \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling ..... # 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve . \$10,000,000

Reserve Liability of Proprietors . \$20,000,000 MEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. GOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson.

Chairman. G. Miskin, Dag., Deputy Chairman.

J. R. Bousfield, Faq., J. R. Masson, Eaq., A. H. Compton, Eaq., K. S. Morrison, Eaq., Hon. Mr. S. H. Dodwell, T. E. Pearce, Eaq., M. T. Johnson, Eaq. A. L. Shields, Esq., V. M. GRAYBURN Esq., CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:-

DANGKOK BANGKOK LONDON LYONS MALACUA BATAVIA MUAR (JOHORE) Calcutta NEW YORK OHEROO PEIPING COLOMBO PENANG DAIREN RANGOON POOCHOW HAIPHONG HAMBURG SAIGON BAN FRANCISCO IAMOHAL Hongkem HARBIN BINGAPORE SOURABAYA HANKOW SUNGEI PATANI. TIENTSIN. JOHORE TOKYO TRINGTAO KOWLOON YOKOILANA

KUALA LUMPUR

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency | Alexandria and Fixed Deposits received for one year or Bangkok shorter periods in Local Currency and Balavia Sterling on terms which will be quoted on | Berlin application. 'ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Calculta in various sizes TO LET.
Hongkong, 6th February, 1937.
Dairen (D.

HONGKONG SAVINGS BANK

The Business of the above Bank is con- Harbin ducted by the Houskong and Shanghai Bank- Honolulu ing Corporation. Rules may be obtained on Hongkong FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI. BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBURN,

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 24th February, 1986.



LONDON SERVICE

SARPEDON

DEUCALION

Tel. 30333.

sails 10 Mar. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow 24 Mar. for Marseilles, Casablanca London, Rotterdam,

LABOUR ESTABLISHED TO SEE

Hamburg & Glasgow, LIVERPOOL SERVICE

TEUCER sails 23 Mar. for Havre, Liverpool and Brom-

NEW YORK SERVICE ADRASTUS : sails 2 Mar. for Boston, N.Y., Philadelphia & Baltimore via Manila, Batavia, Straits & Cape of Good Hope

(via Kobe, Nagoya and PACIFIC SERVICE: IXION sails 17th Mar. for Victoria. Vancouver & Seattle

INWARD SERVICE Due 26 Feb. From U. K. via Straits **AGAPENOR PATROCLUS** Due 28 Feb. From U. K. via Straits **CYCLOPS** Due 2 Mar. From Europe via Straits

Special reduced fores are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to

1, Connaught Road, C.

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. CHANGTE-TAIPING FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, 270 RETURN LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

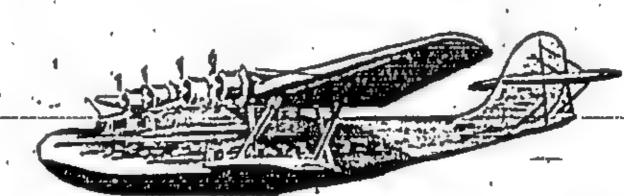
(Australian Newspapers on file). Due H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney STEAMER 19 Mar. 4 Apr. IU Mar. TAIPING 19 Apr. 16 Apr. CHANGTE 9 Apr. 6 June. 21 May 18 May 11 May TAIPING 4 July. · 18 June 15 June CHANGTE 8 June

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

for Freight or Passage, apply to:-() Butterfield & Swire, Agent - Hong Kong-China-Japan Telephone 30332.



One of the three demure little bridesmalds at the Pattullo-Bigg-Wither wedding this week. . . . King's Studio.



### MAIL & PASSENGER-CNAC AIRLINERS!

Shanghai - Wenchow - Foochow - Amoy - Swatow Every Vednesday, Friday & Sunday 7.30 a.m.

Every Tuesday, Thursday & Saturday 2.30 p.m.

Departures of P.A.A. Clippers:

Every Friday from Manila.

For details, please apply.

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

Hongkong Office: King's Bldg. 2nd Floor

Kowloon Office: 3 Peninsula Hotel Arcade Tel: 50605

Tel. addr. "CHINACO"

or fit, bodgets of pleasest Its.

2nd April

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

GILMAN. & CO., LTD.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICES. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES. "FELIX. ROUSSEL No. 7 A/37.

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Friday, 19th February, 1937.

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exceptions of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon where delivery may, be obloon, whence delivery may, be, ob-

tained immediately after landing. All claims must be sent in to me on or before Tuesday, 2nd March, 1937, or they will not be recognized. Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Thursday, 25th February, 1937.

Consignees must have a Revenue.

Officer in attendance when any dutiable goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors.

pany's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever.

Hongkong, 19th February, 1937.

N. Y. K. LINE (NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA.) From EUROPE and STRAITS. The Steamship

"YASUKUNI MARU," having arrived from the above ports, Consignees of Cargo are hereby informed that their Goods are being landed and placed at their risk in the Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company's Godowns at

Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained. Goods not cleared by the 2nd March, 1937, will be subject to rent. Damaged packages must be left in the Godowns for examination by the Consignee's and the Co.'s representatives on any Tuesdays and Fridays, at 2.30 p.m. within the free storage period. For the examination of

damaged dutiable goods the consignees must arrange for 'a: Revenue Officer to be present. All claims must be presented within ten days of the steamer's arrival here, after which date they cannot

be recognized. No fire insurance has been effected. NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA.

Hongkong, 24th February, 1937. Mr. & Mrs. Y. Mori

MASSAGE

Acupuncture, Moxocatale and Bone Setting, Holder of Japanese and Hongkong Government License. Cures Sprained Ankles and Wrists. Recommended for many years by Local Hospitals and Doctors.

1. Wyndham Street. (1st floor).

. SHOWING TO-DAY .

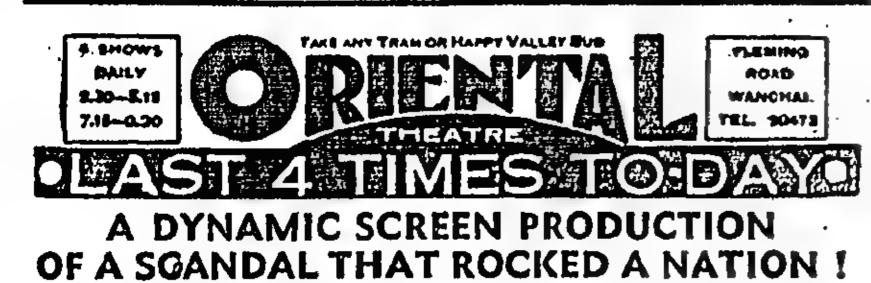
AT 2.30, 5.10, 7,15 & 9.30 P.M.



**NEXT CHANGE** .4.C.M. Picture

IOAN CRAWFORD - CLARK CABLE in "LOVE ON THE RUN" with FRANCHOT TONE

ALSO LATEST NEWS OF THE DAY





#### 02 DAYS TO-MORROW & SATURDAY C

YOU'LL THRILL — YOU'LL LAUGH — YOU'LL HOWL IT'S THAT KIND OF A PICTURE! Cupid smacked Patsy. Kelly between the eyes when she

wasn't looking and scored a knockout !



"ANTHONY ADVERSE"

MATINEES 20 E 30 E EVENINGS 20 E 30 E 50 E 70 E



#### TO-DAY & TO-MORROW @

A SPECTACULAR DRAMA OF THE GOOD OLD DAYS! ONE OF THE BEST BRITISH PICTURES OF THE SEASON!



#### . SATURDAY, ONE DAY ONLY! . THE BEST ACTION PICTURE EVER MADE PAUL MUNI in "SCARFACE" AN "OLD FAVOURITE" FROM UNITED ARTISTS

HOUSE OWNERS I or SHIP BUILDERS I Come to us for real British Steel, tried and true! Inspect our large stocks. Most moderate prices.

> E. HING & COMPANY Metal Merchants & Ship Chandlers

25. Wing Woo Street. Tel. 26946.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY. FRANKLIN, at 1 and 8, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria Hongkong.

### Scotland's Reception Of New Marriage Law Proposals

#### PLEASED THAT GRETNA GREEN "SCANDAL" MAY END

Scotland, generally, sems to have received favourably the referm proposals made by the Departmental Committee, which has just issued its report on the state of the marriage laws in Scotland.

Bailie Gilzean, a member of the Socialist group in Edinburgh Town Council, said he had not considered the report of the Committee in detail, but generally he was altogether opposed to any legislation that would seek to interfere with the liberty of the people, in the way of tryin- to make marriage a purely ecclesiastical ceremony.

"I recognise," sald Bailie Gilzean, | churches, then that raised an objec-"that the great majority of the people | tion. in Scotland still prefer to be married by a minister of religion, and I am know in which denomination the inclined to think, on balance, perhaps, banns would be published. Some it is as well it should be so. But, at the same time, any alteration of the law that might take place should, in my opinion, still leave the process of civil procedure as being a recognised channel by means of which people may be married if they desire to do so.

'pantomime,' they may wash that out as soon as they like so far as it is a money-making concern. At the same time, I do feel that the old Scots The marriage system in England It would be easier for a couple to get Russia's population within the next of other individuals that I am not too or to other places. happy about.

irregular marriages do lead to queer tangles at times; and if any legislation could be produced that could get rid of the tangle without interfering too much with the liberty of individuals, I think that would be desirable,"

#### "VERY SENSIBLE"

welcomed the proposal which would manner. make for informative records being kept.

Councillor Hugh T. MacCalman, lated. It had sounded the deathknell of the Gretna marriage, and not before time. There were few solicitors who had not had evidence of the irreparable pain and suffering that

PROCLAIMING-BANNS-

The Very Rev. Dr. John White said these marriages involved.

General Assembly, that Committee raised the matter before the Government time and time again, and endeavoured to get the Scottish Office to make a move to bar what was simply a scandal, unredcemed by even one particle of romance, unless what was imported into it for commercial pur-

the new laws. He did not wish to any size in Scotland. reduce the publicity that should be given to the proclamation of banns.

the churches, or in any of the could oppose the proposal.

MOSCOW PAYS

HOMAGE TO

LENIN

13TH ANNIVERSARY

OF HIS DEATH

our of Lenin, who died 13 years ago.

moment of his passing—at 6.50 last

raion in the Grand Opera House.

an "endless ovation."

When President Kalinin had ac-

Comrade Stetzki, now one of the

chief exponents of the official

"Stalinist dialectic," then painted a

glowing picture of the "triumphal

claimed Stalin as the "great inheritor

At the anniversary of the precise

Moscow, Feb. 15.

The community would want to people might be going naturally to the parish church to hear the publication of the banns, which might be made in another church. His objection was that it would probably weaken the publicity that ought to be given to the publication of the banns

Treasurer P. J. Dollan said that the "As regards the Greina Green recommendations seemed to be very sensible, and were likely to meet with the general approval of the Socialist

PROCEDURE "DEMOCRATISED"

All procedure was being simplified, law that made a marriage a binding democratised, and regularised, and thing, even though it took the form, the new regulations, if carried out of only a declaration before witnesses, would put an end to commercial had a great deal to be said for it. traffle in so-called romantic unions, seems to have a tendency to give cer- married under the new procedure twenty-five years will reach the stutain people a power over the lives than by proceeding to Gretna Green pendous figure of 300,000,000, are

It would also put a stop to the ob-"On the other hand, I agree that jectionable practice of so-called legal was even conservative. Russia's firms in the big cities trading in birth rate, which is normally higher matrimony. Marriage should be carried out by those who were recognised by the State for that purpose.

Compulsory registration would put an end to the numerous disputes that whole of Europe—appears to have had arisen following romantic unions almost doubled within recent months. when questions affecting property The Lord Provost of Glasgow, Mr. arose, and it had also to be re- deliberate Government policy. Last John Stewart, described the proposals membered that now that the State summer the Kremlin tightened its as very sensible. He favoured the was providing pensions to widows, easy divorce laws and announced that procedure of the proposed new civil orphans, and aged persons, there it would pay a bonus of 2,000 roubles marriage, and thought it was a very should be legal evidence of a year for five years in respect of good idea. The marriage tie ought matrimony so that claims could be every child after the seventh, and to be better authenticated, and he settled in the most expeditious 5,000 roubles for a similar period

#### "A WORKABLE SCHEME"

The opinion What the Committee had solicitor, said that while he had not done its work in the ablest fashion. Soviet Union is more than twice that the Committee could be congratu-Church of Scotland's position, was and by economy the Government is expressed by the Rev. Dr. J. Hutchi- capable of providing for millions on son Cockburn, of Dunblane Cathedral, millions of additional people with no in an address to members of the fear of unemployment. Such is the Glasgow Elders' and Office-bearers' official explanation for the policy em-Union of the Church of Scotland.

The Government had, he said, taken

The word "irregular" as applied disposal of health authorities for the to marriage had to be abolished, but immediate construction of hundreds the Church had no real concern with of additional maternity homes and that, and if the word "civil" were nurseries, and the training of addisubstituted, the Church could raise tional physicians, midwives and no objection. The other point was nurses. He thought that the proposal to pro- that the proclamation of banns was claim marriage and issue banns in olonger to be confined to the Church of Scotland, but were to be called or hardships because of their already the purpose of those who proposed cried in practically every church of overcrowded living quarters, was

The Church of Scotland had no imto give the widest possible publicity among people, and he feared that if there was not going to be a clear knowledge on the part of the community as to where the banns were munity as to where the banns were as if the Church of Scotland to give the widest possible publicity were proclaimed as the best means of obtaining publicity. If the compared with 6,000 instruction, but were proclaimed as the best the present rate of increase it is State thought that better publicity compared with 6,000 instruction, the present rate of increase it is estimated that approximately 9,000,—000 infants will be born in the Soviet Union in the course of the year with prospects of the natural increase seem as if the Church of Scotland

#### the great Stalin." This provoked another ovation. After saluting the Spanish people,

Stetzki added: "This day we declare that Lenin's cause shall conquer the whole world and that this victory shall be attained under Stalin's leadership."

This is the first time that such nonour Lenin. All Russia is decked out with blackedged red flags to-day in hon-

Yesterday's Pravda, the official party organ, significantly unearthed H.M.S. Cumberland until March 9 a short note from Lenin himself to when she leaves for Hongkong and the supreme "Politbureau" of the Cumberland, March 15. night-Stalin, with his personal Bolshevik party, dated as far back as lieutenants and the cream of Moscow October, 1922, counter-signed by on February 11 for Plymouth. Bolshevik society, held a commemo. Stalin and emphasising the urgent need of appointing a Georgian or an Ukrainlan instead of only Russians to cruise along the West Coast of the Presidency.

The present President, Kalinin, 20. H.M.S. Medway, H.M.S. Westof Lenin's cause," the entire vast who is pure Russian, has now been in cott and the submarines Olympus,

#### COL, HARRISON LEAVING

#### WHAT GRETNA'S BLACKSMITH SAYS

"I will marry until the law abolishes it altogether," said Bir. Rennison, of the Greina Green blacksmith's shop.

"I have tried to tighten up every possible loophole. This Is the text of one of the forms I have introduced and which has to be signed by the couples. I hereby declare that I am a single person and have resided for 21 days immediately preceding this date in Scotland, and I promise that the marriage will be registered within three months. I understand it is illegal for me to re-marry so long as both parties to the marriage remain

. "A lot of couples come here because they don't like fuss. Others come because of differing religious views."

Mr. Rennison sald that he had had many letters from couples telling him of their happy married life.

#### RUSSIA'S VAST POPULATION BIRTH-RATE DOUBLED

300,000.000 PREDICTED IN 25 YEARS

Moscow, Feb. 15. Claims by Professor Burdenko, the famous Moscow physician, at the recent Congress of the Soviets, that being substantlated by the birth statistics published here this week. The professor's estimate, it appears,

than that of any European country, and whose natural increase in 1935 reached the figure of 4,500,000-exceeding the natural increase in the This huge increase is the result of after the eleventh.

It also placed a ban on the hitherto legalised and widespread practice of abortions. The territory of the barked upon.

187,000,000 FUND Simultaneously with the passage of up the matter very largely on the the law prohibiting abortion, the representations of the Church and Government increased its appropria-Nation Committee of the General tion for maternity and child welfare that when he was convener of the Assembly, which had presented a from 875 million roubles, which, at memorial on the subject. The main the official rate of exchange, amounts lines laid before the Government in to £35,000,000 to two billion 174 that memorial had been granted, but million roubles, or £87,000,000. there were two points still remaining. This fund was to be placed at the

> The chief complaint of city folk countered with a promise to expedite

a tremendous building programme. The purpose of proclamation was banns were not a religious function, compared with 6,000 last year. At reaching almost seven million.

#### THE CHINA FLEET

#### MOVEMENTS OF VESSELS ON WAY TO HONGKONG

The majority of the ships of the China Station are at present at Singepore. Movements of ships before their arrival here are as follows: H.M.S. Cumberland, flagship of the C.-in-C., Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Little, left Singapore on direct homage has been paid to February 17 for a cruise to Penang. Stalin at these annual meetings to She will return to Singapore on March 3 and leave for Hongkong on

> H.M.S. Falmouth is accompanying arrives here the same day as the H.M.S. Dorsetshire left Singapore

Units of the 8th. Destroyer Flotilla and 4th. Submarines Flotilla left Singapore on February 11 for a Malaya. They returned on February audience of Stalinites sprang to their office for nearly 13 years, and is age-Oswald, Parthian, Proteus, Phoenix, feet and gave the "great Red Leader" ing. very noticeably. Regulus and Pandora will leave Singapore on March 2 and arrive here on March 8.

The destroyers Duncan, Delight, Colonel H. C. Harrison leaves 5, Diamond, Duchess, Decoy, Daring Thorpe Manor on February 28. His and Defender left Singapore on path followed by our land since mid-April will be the Hongkong for Hongkong on March 1 from that port, arriving here on Morch

# TATHAM RD, HOWLOOM-DAILY AT 2,30-320-720 6 9,30 -TEL, 30 6 86

LAST TIMES TO-DAY NEWS ! THE FUNNIEST AMATEUR-HOUR

FILM EVER BROUGHT TO THE SCREEN!



TO - MORROW A 20th Contury

Fox Picture

SHIRLEY TEMPLE in "DIMPLES" with Frank Morgan - Helen Westley



#### • LAST TIMES TO-DAY • GRANDEST COMEDY IN YEARS!



TO - MORROW 20th Century

SHIRLEY TEMPLE

in "DIMPLES" Fox Picture DAILY 2.30 5.20



TO - MORROW-ONE DAY ONLY

"DANCING PIRATE" **RKO-RADIO PICTURE IN COLOUR** 

### Don't Wiss This!

HONGKONG UNIVERSITY ARTS ASSOCIATION

REPEAT PERFORMANCE

#### "The Blue Stockings" -by Moliere

#### In the UNIVERSITY GREAT HALL

(By kind permission of the Vice-Chancellor)

#### WEDNESDAY, 3RD. MARCH at 8.30 p.m.

Tickets: \$2. \$1. and 50 cents BOOKING AT THE KING'S THEATRE Seats at the Door.

號五廿月二英港香

1937. 日五十月正



## Nightmare Of Famine Faces Kansu People

### HALF OF POPULATION OF 9,000,000 IN DIRE NEED

Shanghai, Feb. 25. Three or four millions of Kansu's 9,000,000 inhabitants are on the verge of starvation as a result of the devastation caused by Communist incursions during the past year, according to the well-informed Sin Wan Pao. The situation has been aggravated by the recent revolt just at a time when Kansu hoped to obtain relief from the Central authorities.

The Sin Wan Pao declares that Communists took 10,000,000 head of cattle and millions of pounds of foodstuffs from the helpless inhabitants. But an even worse feature of the situation is the lack of seed for spring sowing, which means the famine will continue for many months unless prompt measures are taken to avert it.

Moreover, the transfer of Chiang Hsueh-liang's former army to Kansu, now proposed, will mean there will be nearly 600,000 more mouths to feed.

LOYALISTS

SUFFERING

SEVERELY

IN BATTLE FOR

PINGARRON HILL

CAPTURED

Rebel machine-gunners mer-

cilessly raked waves of advanc-

strategic position south-east of

Madrid, changed hands twice to-day,

according to Government communi-

In the early morning the insurgents

attacked the position, which they had

held until recently, and drove the

Government troops to its base,

Later, loyal troops climbed the hill-

side in the face of a hail of bullets

and claim to have captured the sum-

other side, taking trenches 100 yards

further on. The loyal forces at-

stated, and advanced in the Cara-

banchel, Navai Peral and other sec-

It is claimed that the insurgents

Maranosa, one of the key villages on

Government

May Make

Own Steel

Government's account, and dispense

reduction in tariffs on steel, Mr.

Roper replied: "I should be more

Washington, Feb. 24.

the Jarama front.—Reuter Special.

mit, and to have rushed down

tors around Madrid.

Pingarron to-day.

been extremely heavy.

Madrid, Feb. 25.

The Sin Wan Pao appeals to the country to rally to the aid of Kansu, not only for reasons of humanity but because the province is vital to China's border defence,

#### Enormous Losses

The material loss caused in Kansu by the recent military revolt is much greater than has been believed hitherto, according to belated reports. The singuation of trade has resulted in huge quantities of footstuffs going to waste and many houses and other buildings have been wrecked as a result of the fighting and looting. The Lunghai Railway has suffered CLAIM POSITION greatly. Engineers say the mutineers tore up bridge after bridge, together with whole sections of track, in an effort to halt the advance of the Government armies. The repair staffs followed the retreating mutineers so closely that they often came under the fire of the rebels' guns. One railwayman was killed "and several wounded when a bridge fiercest buttles of the war. fight= was blown up under them. The Railway has now resumed its normal schedule.—Reuter.

#### Officers Summoned

Nanking, Feb. 25. senior officers of General . Heavy rebel firing continued Chang Hsuch-llang's former army Morata de la Tajuna to-day and have been summoned from Shensi Kansu to Nanking . to receive | night .- United Press. orders from the Government regardthe future disposition of the troops. Chang himself is expected to leave Fenghua for Nanking to-day. His impending arrival at the capital, simultaneously with Ku Tsutung, suggests that a final attempt is being made to liquidate the military situation in the north-west areas in order to restore normal administration.—Reuter:

#### HELD FOR PLOTTING **MURDERS**

#### SOUTHERN LEADER AWAITS CHARGE

Shanghai, Feb. 25. Permission to the Nanking Government to file formal charges against Mr. Llu Lu-ying, member of the Central Executive Committee of the Kuominiang Party and former member of the defunct South-West Polltical Council at Canton, will be granted by the International Settlement

Mr. Liu will be charged wih instigation of the assassination of General Yang Yung-tal, former Governor of Hupeh, and Mr. Tang Yu-jen, former Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, on behalf of disgruntled elements in the South-West.

It is understood that the official view of General Yang's assassination Daniel C. Roper, to-day. province between Nanking and the South-West.—Reuter.

#### \$15,000,000 DRYDOCK

:000 .-- United Press.

# FIVE INJURED BURST WARSHIP

### Former Hongkong Officer Among Royal Oak Wounded

### LOYALIST PROJECTILE WAS AIMED AT RAIDING REBEL AIRCRAFT

Special To "Telegraph"

VALENCIA, FEB. 24.

OFFICIALLY DISCLOSED TO-DAY THAT FIVE OFFICERS AND THE BRITISH BATTLESHIP ROYAL OAK WERE WOUNDED STRUCK THE QUARTER-DECK DURING YESTER-WHEN A PROJECTILE DAY'S REBEL AIR RAIDS.—UNITED PRESS.

Robert

London, Feb. 24.

Craigie To

Visit\_U.S.

Sir Robert Craigie, Assistant

Secretary of State for Foreign

Affairs, sails for the United

States on March 17, estensibly

However, it is recalled that Mr.

Walter Runciman's trip was ex-

plained in the same way,

whereas he actually had ex-

tremely important conversations

with President Roosevelt and Mr.

It is considered possible that

Sir Robert Cralgie proposes to

discuss naval affairs at Washing-

Close Watch

On Frontier

BRITISH TROOPS

MOVED UP

British troops have been pre-

Valley, on the North-West frontier,

tion that a certain Hindu girl had

The Mullahs are also preaching

that ."Islam is endangered."-Reuter

Bulletin Service.

New Delhi, Feb. 24.

on personal matters.

ton-United Press.

Cordell Hull.

#### ADMIRALTY CONFIRMATION

London, Feb. 24. The Admiralty to-day confirmed the report that five officers and men were wounded by an anti-aircraft shell from a shore battery which exploded about H.M.S. Royal Oak yesterday.

Sir

The wounded include Captain T. B. Drew, O.B.E. Commander A. T. G. Peachy.

Lieut.-Commander E. R. Wilson P.O. H. W. Hare

ing Loyalists in one of the -Seaman G.-A.-Hiley..... An Admiralty statement says: ing for the possession of Mount "The injuries were very slight and superificial and none of the wound-Both sides maintained an incessant ed are incapacitated.

artillery barrage throughout the The British authorities declare they whole day. The Loyalist losses have are not perturbed by the incident. Such accidents are likely to develop as long as British ships remain in Spanish ports.

fighting never ceased the whole of last A Government spokesman said: "It is just the bad fortune of war. Britain will not protest to Valencia. VICTORY CLAIMED We might reproach the Loyalists for awkward aiming, but there is no Madrid, Feb. 24, Pingarron Hill, an important question of malice."-United Press.

#### Ship Puts To Sea

London, Feb. 24. Small splinters from an anti-aircraft shell, which burst on the quarter-deck of H.M.S. Royal Qak during the rebel air raid at Valencia yesterday, resulted in the wounding of three officers and two ratings: Captain T. B. Drew, Commander Peachey, Lieut.-Commander Wilson, P. O. Hare and Scaman Hiley were the victims. No-one was incapaci-

tacked other strategic points, it is tated. The shell which caused the injuries was fired by a Government battery in repelling an insurgent air attack. The Royal Oak later put out to cautionarily moved up the Khilsora

have been forced to evacuate in sen. The incident occurred yesterday owing to some unrest among fronmorning but was only revealed by the tier tribesmen over an old allega-Admiralty this afternoon. It is authoritatively learned that it been kidnapped and compulsorily is unlikely that Britain will lodge a coverted to Mohammedanism. protest as the incident is regarded as

an accident.—Reuter.

#### Served In Hongkong In November, 1931, Captain Drew was in command of H.M.S. Cumberland, and in 1932 was made Flag

Captain in H.M.S. Kent, on the China Captain Drew had served in a previous China flagship, the Hawkins, before his promotion to commander in 1922. He was given his O.B.E. for services during the Great War as a A hint that the United States might | Heutenant in H.M.S. Gloucester, and

begin the manufacture of steel on the H.M.S. Revenge. It may be recalled that H.M.S. with the services of private industry, Gloucester fought the first naval acthem at 1 p.m. in the afternoon of Asked at a press conference whe- that day. Capt. Drew was in that ther there were any prospects of a action.

British Wireless.

### POLICE THREATEN STRIKERS

MUST VACATE BIG AIRCRAFT PLANT

ACTION IN. ILLINOIS

Santa Monica, Feb. 24. Police have served notice on the 500 sit-down strikers in the Douglas aeroplane factory here, where there are 5,000 workers unwilling to strike, ordering immediate evacuation unde the threat of force should the authorities desire it.—Reuter.

#### STRIKERS THREATENED

Decatur, Ill., Feb. 24. Following Sheriff E. Thornell's threats to use tear gas against them, 47 sit-down strikers evacuated the Century Wall Paper Company plant here and appeared in court to hear a citation for contempt.

The union's attorney, Mr. J. H. Jacobs, declared: "For the first time in history in the United States men have been brought to court on an attachment order because of a sit-down strike." This is considered a precedent.—United Press.

#### READY TO PARLEY

Detroit, Feb. 24. The President of Chrysler Motors, replying to the automobile workers request for a conference, suggests that the unionists approach two of his executives who will speak for the Chrysler Corporation.—Reuter.

STILL DEADLOCKED Santa Monica, Feb. 24. At a conference to-day which the Douglas Aircraft Company's representative refused to attend, the U.A.W. and Machinists Union representatives both demanded that the

Regional Labour Director should

recognise their respective groups as a

(Continued on Page 4.)

### FREE TRADE WILL HELP KEEP WORLD'S PEACE

(Special to "Telegraph") London, Feb. 24.

During an address to the National Liberal Club here to-day. Mr. Walter Runciman, President of the Board of Trade, praised is that it was due to his refusal to if the present shortage in navai tion of the Great War, pursuing the building yards continues, was given German cruisers Goeben and Breslau, peace through the free exchange of commodities. the American Secretary of State's policy for promoting world

Referring to his recent visit to free exchange of commodities and Washington when he had lengthy services."

best thing the world can have is a -- United Press."

conversations with Mr. Cordell Hull. Mr. Runciman contended that Brithe Secretary of State, Mr. Runciman tain had already moved in that paid a compliment to "that most direction. "We wish to emphasise courageous President." Mr. F. D. that by our own action and policies we have opened the door to those 21, 1921, and, additionally, was apcommodities and services which Mr. pointed District Magistrate, Registrate, a position which he held

# Many Available Treasury Needs

### INFLATION FOR ARMS

London, Feb. 24.

Referring to the Government's rearmament programme, Mr. J. M. Keynes, presiding at the annual meeting of the National Mutual Life Assurance Company to-night, said he felt no doubt that the sums which the Chancellor of the Exchequer proposed to borrow over a five year period were well within the country's capacity.

He pointed out that the huge repayments which the building societies were collecting, coupled with the steady growth of post office and trustee savings bank deposits, and the large sums which industry would be able to place in reserves from profits, should alone amount to £400,000,000, not in five years but in one year.

Mr. Keynes stressed that an estimate of investible funds in a period of such large expenditure as was now contemplated must not be based on what they were in the years of depression. It lay within the Chancellor's power to obtain his money without inflation; but the question remained: What would the Chancellor have to pay for it?

### Quezon May Attend Coronation

Washington, Feb. 24. President Manuel Quezon of the Philippine Islands is expected in

Washington Friday. It is reported that he and his party will return to Manila by way of Europe, sailing on the Normandie on April 21, which has given rise to speculation on the possibility of his attending King George's coronation. -United Press.

#### Mr. Justice Hayden To Leave Soon

APPOINTMENT TO **KENYA COLONY** HERE ONLY

## SHORT TIME

A communique issued from Govern-

ment House this morning announces that a telegram has been received from the Secretary of State to the effect that His Majesty the King has been pleased to give direction for the appointment of Mr. J. J. Hayden to be a Judge of His Majesty's Supreme Court in the Colony of Kenya. Mr. Justice Hayden has been in Hongkong for considerably less than three years, but during that time he has made a large circle of both in official and social circles. His transfer to Kenya will be widely regretted, as also will be that of Mrs. Club luncheon to-day honouring the Hayden, who has won much popularity during her residence in Hongkong. Rev. Charles T. Warner presided. Mr. Hayden came to Hongkong from Uganda in April, 1934, on being appointed Official Receiver and Registrar. of Trade Marks, in place of the late Mr. E. L. Agassiz. He was born in 1883, and was educated at St. Mary's College, Dublin. He was classed in in China and even more in India. feudal and English law at the University of Dublin; and was a dual gold medallist.

#### UGANDA SERVICE

Mr. Hayden was admitted as a Solicitor at the Supreme Court of Rotarians' invitation to sing, and Judicature in Ireland in 1906, and was Britain's Sir Ronald Lindsay sang called to the Irish Bar twenty years lustily in "My Wild Irish Rose."later. He was appointed Registrar of the High Court of Uganda on January House. In 1927, he was appointed tion which he still holds.

It was easier to borrow on a rising than on a falling market, Mr. Keynes pointed out, and argued that the calls to be made on the giltedged market were reason for encouraging supporters of that market. This, with their past experience to guide them, is what he would have expected the Treasury to do.

In conclusion, Mr. Keynes said the supposition that rates of interest today were exceptionally low was a popular error. There was not a single five year period between 1837 and 1914 when the average yield of -long-term - gilt-edged-bonds - was-as high as it is to-day. Even allowing for the Treasury's requirements, he saw no justification in years to come for long-term interest rates higher than three per cent .- Reuter.

#### METAL SUPPLIES

London, Feb. 24. The Minister for Co-Ordination of Defence, replying to a House of Commons question as to whether any action was being taken to secure that the three Defence Departments had necessary supplies of such metals as tin, lead and spelter, and whether it was proposed to take any action to prevent speculators from holding up the supplies, said the Defence Departments had had no difficulty in obtaining such supplies of these metals as they required. The second part of the question therefore did not prise. British Wireless.

#### ROTARY SPREADS RAPIDLY

#### WORKING FOR PEACE AMONG NATIONS

Washington, Feb. 24. Diplomats of 51 countries, including the Ambassadors of Great Britain. Germany, Chile, Russia, Turkey, China, Italy, Spain, attended a Rotary diplomatic corps. The President, the

Rotary's . International President. Mr. Will R. Manier, Jr., in a speech internationally broadcast, drew attention to the growth of Rotary in the For East and predicted the eventual organisation of at least 2,000 clubs He indicated, too, the new programme of Rotary Committees in neighbouring countries of Europe, working for good relations, especially botween France and Germany. The diplomats amiably accepted the

until he came to Hongkong.

United Press.

likely to look for Government pro-Washington, Feb. 24. duction of steel." Mr. Claude Swanson, Secretary of Mr. Roper admitted that an import— The famous bridge across the Discussing the world trade outlook, Hull said could be of infinite benefit of Companies, Patents, Designs, Trade the Navy, revealed to-day his request ont question, which would have to be Menal Straits, opened in 1626, is to he said: The time is rapidly coming to the human race if they were ex- Marks, Documents and Business for the addition of \$5,000,000 to the worked out, was whether the Govern- be reconstructed at a cost of £228, when we shall be able to say to the changed freely. How beneficial it Names. In addition to these, mul- Hayden acted as temporary Pulsne Construction budget for the Pearl ment could use patented processes for 100 to fit it for modern traffic re- United States: 'We believe your would be for the world as a whole if tiferious duties, Mr. Hayden was Judge in criminal appeals, and in De-Harbour drydock which would bring the manufacture of steel, since their quirements between Anglesey and doctrine of peace through free trade our fiscal policy, and that of the Custodian of Enemy Property, and comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the comber of the latter year he was appointed to the the total cost of that work to \$15,000, patents belong to private industry. is a sound one. We agree that the United States ran on parallel lines!" Controller of the Local Clearing pointed Acting Pulme Judge, a post-

### MINE taller than am

-and a little bit older.

MICROSCOPE ON MARRIAGE

article by a husband (naturally anonymous) who has adopted a dispassionate view on his married life

O begin with, my wife is four years my senior. I like 'em older. It takes a lot of responsibility off my shoulders.

Whenever there is a domestic crisis, I can just sit back and smoke my pipe, safe in the knowledge that my advice or assistance will not be required.

Sometimes I do make a feeble effort to assert myself. - But it's only done to develop my wife's superiority complex. "Of course, dear, you'll grow up one of these days." Or, "Yes, dear, I know. I thought so too when I was your age." This with a sort of patronising, wistful air, as though I were a small child attempting to match my wits with those of an octogenarian professor.

I used to take a Stand

ENCOURAGE that attitude. When we were first married there were occasions when I would draw myself up to my full height and exclaim boldly: "Look here, Mabel! Once and for all, I am no longer a child. Nor do I intend being treated as such.

But I have got over all that silliness now. There was little object in demonstrating the inches of difference in our respective skitures (she's a good three inches taller), and her in-transle reaction to such an outburst was to get up with a sight from her chair and walk out of the

She hasn't Changed

MY wife is a woman with IVI a mind of her own. Fortunately, marriage has not altered, or in any way softened. The her outlook. Rather has it hardened. it. Now she has got somebody to look after and protect; and anybody who tries to make a fool out of megets what's coming to him.

For instance, there's poor old ] George, whom I have known ever 4 since we were small boys together. He used to pull my leg unmercifully, but he daren't try any of thosegames now. His attitude towards T me has changed out of all recognition. Certainly his respect for mehas grown tremendously,"

When I come home late from the. office I don't have to be ready withcinborate excuses. Other husbands t of my acquaintance are amazed at I my indifference to my fate when+ Lagree to have just one more for I the rond. They don't know.

Whether I come home five minutes or one hour and five min-I same. "Been drinking again, I sup-

Such perfect understanding in at war again in no time." one's wife is grand. I am a lucky

I'm the helpless One

to have got steadily younger. If we him next!"

And, naturally, she thinks she is a on buying Mabel a new hat; but as mind. I like Mabel. highly competent and accomplished

Whenever I undertake a job in the house, like putting up a curtain rod, I am never allowed to get very far with it. After. I have been struggling for a minute or two a voice at my elbow exclaims: "Heavensi Haven't you finished that simple little job yet? Here—" and can go back to the peace and contentment of my pipe.

I think she must read a lot. Not novels or detective stories, but formidable-looking volumes on art and philosophy.

I have seen several such books lying around the house, and although I have never seen her actually reading them, she often soliloquises in the evening for my benefit. Listening to her on such occasions is far better than going out to the pictures.

Papers are Annoying

NEWSPAPERS? No, she local them, just glances through then, to the accompaniment of indignant mutterings. Politics and fashion articles are her about politics, but is violently anti-Government-ony Government. . If, while glancing through : the

paper, her, eye catches a headline





its hot now but you can wear them in the house or for gardening or under your motor gloves and you've another month or so before winter officially

YOU WILL NEED:

ABBREVIATIONS:

Continue in this way, increasing I

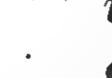
Lat same two points every 4th round I

three more rounds. Slip last 18 sts.

of these sts. (now 52 sts.).

134 ins. pattern.

11/2 ozs. of 4-ply wool.



my words, they'll have this country

These mittens, knitted

in 4-ply wool, are quick

to make and warm to

wife's mind has matured, mine seems be cleaning Mussolini's boots for my losing her—and I am glad. We Trepeat from to end. Work 41 likely to appeal to youthful

herself to be very broad-minded, when I have actually had to insist. But give me Mabel-and peace of

posel All right, don't try to invent which says: "Government sends a rule she buys about one a year of † 1 set of 4 knitting excuses. I don't want to hear any strongly worded Note to Germany," her own accord. They are the most Tooth ends) No. 12, more about it."

\*\*ABBREVIA\*\*

ABBREVIA\*\*

her eyebrows. You would describe Ttern.

get along very well together.

father in no time. But I don't think we'll ever have any children now. In any case, my wife probably finds one helpless person in the house quite enough.

Like all spinsters Mabel considers persol to be very broad-minded when I have noticely and I have noticely and I have noticely and I have noticely had been good for yet of wife who looks ing, clinging type of wife who looks twice into each of last 2 sts. Work twice into each of last 2 sts. Work It may have been good for victorian manners that the rice politics. It's a great saving having despair, And you can have the work to last 4 sts. K. twice into last st. There have been times as long as you can have your simpertivities into each of last 2 sts. K. It may have been good for victorian manners that the rice politics. It's a great saving having despair. And you can have the work to last 4 sts. K. twice into last st. There have been good for victorian manners that the rice politics. It's a great saving having as long as you can have your simpertivities into each of last 2 sts. K. It may have been good for victorian manners that the rice politics. It's a great saving having as long as you can have your simpertivities into each of last 2 sts. K. It may have been good for victorian manners that the rice product of the production of the pro

HOHNER ACCORDIONS THE WORLD'S BEST

A large variety of these fine instruments for your selection.

Famed for their responsive and light action and their glorious tone.

Used and recommended by Professionals and Amateurs the World over.

TSANG FOOK PIANO CO., LTD.

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648,

rounds K. 1 P. 1. Cast off loosely.

In rib.

2nd finger: Take 7 sts. from I have plenty of milk—failure to give it often involving poor health and indifferent teeth.

In the case of illness, the milk can be served as whey or butter-milk, but in any event it should never be drunk quickly.

In the case of illness, the milk can be served as whey or butter-milk, but in any event it should never be drunk quickly.

The total Expenditure in 1937 on behalf of the pand destitute, children is estimated at Lof hand, pick up and knit 2 sts. from cast on sts. of 2nd finger. Take 6 tsts. from back of hand. Cast on 2. sts. (16 sts.). Work as 1st finger. 4th finger: Take remaining 121 east on sts. of 3rd finger (14 sts.) Work 8 rounds Stocking St. Rib 47 Trounds K. 1. Cast off loosely.

Thumb: Knit 18 sts. from thread. Pick up and knit 2 sts. from 2 cast on sts. at top of thumb. Work as I

Press with warm from and dampI

for 4th finger.

Generally speaking, the Hong-kong housewife has much to learn from her sisters in other lands regarding the clever mixing of milk dishes and milk In France, milk and its byproducts are even more extensively used and appreciated than in this country. The average French family,

for instance, make a good start at breakfast by using far more milk in their cafe an lait than is ever taken here with the breakfast cup of tea. Then milk is plentifully used in the making of bread, in their innumerable sauces, and as the foundation of excellent vegetable soups-so smooth, creamy, and delicate when properly made, and when the milk is never allowed to come to the full both but just kept very hot.

COLUMN ABOÚT.

MILK

Keep Your

Family

Fit On Milk

mothers of

ly concentrated form.

Again, the French housewife turns her "mashed potatoes" into a light and fairy-like concoction—a thing of joy—by the addition of plenty of milk, and the children revel in a good pièrce de pommes de terre.

Scandinavian countries the consumption of milk is also 'very great, and climate condimay account, for the instinctive use of a food so rich in fats—a protective food. In Austria we find that a glass of raw milk, with a slice of brown bread-and-butter, is enjoyed as staple article of diet among

all classes, whether rich or poor.

"Take More Milk" Campaign

But America for many years has led the way in the "Take More Milk" campaign. She given us ice-cream sodas. milk shakes, milk-bar drinks, milk cocktails, and a rich assortment\_of\_milk\_beverages\_created by the fertile and versatile brain of the "milk barman," who took the place of the cocktail barman when America went

infants and growing children milk is, of course, one of the most important of all items of diet, helping to build strong bones and give healthy I set of 4 knitting pins (pointed | teeth, in addition to its generally nutritive properties.

At the same time, all food She doesn't make up, or pluck T St., stitch; K., Knit; P., Pat., pat-T loses much of its value unless it is taken willingly and with zest, But if her attention should be her face as being slightly rugged ther face as being slightly rugged therefore an announcement like her face as being slightly rugged to face as being slightly rugged

Trounds, then shape for thumb. | likely | 1st round: Work to last 2 sts. K.I eyes.

Nowadays the shops supply an lifinite variety of moulds and dishes and keeping increased sts. in Stock-ling St. until 32 sts. on 3rd pin. Work I which will transform the most maiter-of-fact puddings, custards, on to thread. Cast on 2 sts. in place and milk jellies, into intriguing Work | animal shapes. Fruit flavourings and some of the well-known milk "foods" will give still further variety, as will also a few drops of colouring matter 1st finger: Take last 7 sts. from or gay sugar decorations. Again, 13rd pin. Take 1st 7 sts. from 1st milk drinks will meet with far grea-Ipin. Cast on 2 sts. (16 sts.), ar-I ter approval if offered in special range on three pins. Work ten beakers or, still more interesting, if

Frounds Stocking St., then rib 41 served with straws.

It is specially important that 97 Cristobal, Paco, Manila, P.I.

Drink it

... Although it is a liquid, and too apt 1. to be looked upon by most people as a mere beverage and gives the Hon. Treasurers: stomach quite as much hard work to do in the way of digestion as a piece of beefstenk. Taken in sips and drunk quite slowly it will never cause indigeation. Mille in its raw state is an essential

food for nursing mothers. It can be February 8, 1937. taken hot or cold, but remember that quick bolling is best.



# Who's been at my ENO'S

Issued by the proprietors of Enc's 'Fruit Sail,' the world famed effervescent saline. The words ENO and 'Fruit Sail' are registered trade marks.

Sales Agents: HARRY WICKING & CO., LTD. Prince's Building, Hongkong.

Swan, Culbortson of Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets

Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for

Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Telephone 30244 Cable Address Swan Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Manila

### R. NIELSON & Co.

BROKERS --- PROMOTIONS MEMBERS: MANILA STOCK EXCHANGE

**GLOUCESTER BLDG.,** 

First Floor Head Office: 601 Escolta, Manila, P.I.

PHONES 31707-31708 P. O. Box 719

Branches: Bagulo, Bacolod 110110 & Cebu.

### NIELSON & COMPANY, INC.

Mine Managers & Operators MANAGING

Hongkong Mines, Ltd. Tinago Consolidated Mining Co., Inc. Lepanto-Consolidated Mining Co. Paracale-Gumaus Consolidated Mining Co. Paracale Gold Mining Co. Inc.

MANAGING & OPERATING Nieco Mining Company.

sick and destitute children is estimated at \$25,000, against which the Income to date is

\$5,250 only. The Society asks for the balance of \$19,750

Mr. D. BLACK, C.A.,

c/o Percy Smith, Seth & Fleming, 6, Des Voeux Rond, Central. Mr. KWOK CHAN, c/o Banque de L'Indo-Chine, Hongkong.



## INSKIP ALLAYS FEARS OF ENEMY BOMBERS

"Our Anti-Aircraft Defences The Very Best"

### R.A.F. BUILDING LAG ADMITTED DEFENDED

By WILLIAM BARKLEY,

London, Feb. 15.

Can we keep the bomber out in wartime?

HIS vital question became more interesting in the air debate in the House of Commons last night than the calculation whether the promised programme of Air Force development is greatly in

arrears. Mr. Baldwin, in a celebrated statement in Parliament some years ago said: "The bomber will always get through." These words have caused anxiety in the country ever since.

tions in last night's speeches only twenty-six squadrons have been that the success of the enemy bomber is by no means so

certain. Birmingham Conservative mem- approximately three years. If we ber, who started the debate by treble our rate of expansion it will moving a demand for more rapid take one year," contrasting the vast air prepara- panicked into ordering large numbers tions of Germany with our own.

#### Bombproof Cellars

When Mr. Simmonds complained that in new buildings constructed in London the opportunity is not being taken to provide bombproof shelters; when he asked whether bombproof cellars will be built under the great extension of Government offices now being planned in Whitehall-Sir from Mr. Baldwin.

He spoke of the Government's handbook which has been prepared to advise on structural precautions against bombs and gas in new buildings. This advice aims at protecting persons against splinters and the like. "But I believe," Sir Thomas Inskip is required under present programme. added, "that from twenty to twentyfive feet thickness of concrete is necessary to keep out a 500lb, armour piercing bomb.

"It is quite impossible for the Government, to creet buildings to protect people on such a scale as that. "The real defence is to have our Air Force so efficient as to prevent the enemy ever being in a position to drop those bombs."

Sir Thomas Inskip gave the im-Air Force was the best defence, sup- manned squadrons. plemented by anti-aircraft defences.

and instruments for detection of July of this year. nircraft

of our scientists and the ability of plements." our airmen, and the excellence of . Mr. Winston Churchill, who has keeping the bomber out.

most certainly be clawed down promised-forty-six out of 124. from the skies in flaming ruin.

such security will come, and in the in twenty months," he said. "And we interval only minor palliatives will be are now forty-six short of what we

Leader Wright, the new member for last twenty months." Erdington, said that an enemy would not waste resources on bombing defenceless cities.

The attack would be made on airports because the modern bombing machine requires so much . space to take off that it would be useless if its

airport were damaged. The second question of the debate was: "How far is the promised Government programme in arrears?"

#### Months Or Years?

to the closest examination. There counsel for the Count's wife. was considerable anxiety because this programme is admitted to be behind-

lated that it is from one to three ly ordered to pay pending the hearing with 12 girls in 1867 to 112 chapters Libbey, formerly of Seattle, who now it was reorganised under the superyears behind, according to the future of a separation action and a suit for with 25,838 members in 1936. rate of expansion, Sir Thomas ad- annulment — remained unpaid. mitted that it is three or four months also accused the Count of fleeing the

that the expanded Air Force will affidavit as the only property of the the equipped with much more up- Count and Countess of Covadonga in to-date machines by reason of the New York State. better trained.

promised seventy-one new squadrons separation. by March 31 of this year.

allowing for variations in the strength | heard .-- Reuter.

There were many sugges- of these squadrons, Mr. Simmonds calculated that not seventy-one, but

"We lack forty-five squadrons," he said. "It has taken us twenty months to get these twenty-six new squadrons. At the same rate the remain-It was Mr. O. E. Simmonds, a ing forty-five squadrons will take up

Squadron-Leader Wright said he expansion of the Air Force, and hoped the Government would not be of obsolescent machines.

> "The all-important thing is quality, not quantity," he said. There are too many people in-clined to express alarmist views by mercly totalling up numbers. What we need is an overwhelming superiority in bombing machines of high performance and long range."

Sir Thomas Inskip, in his defence, showed that a main reason for the Thomas Inskip took a different line delay is precisely the determination of the Air Ministry to have nothing but the latest machines.

#### One-Flight Squadrons

"The production up to 1934 was about 700 machines a year. Those numbers are a mere fraction of what

"The present position is that eighty-seven squadrons have now been formed. Thirteen of them

"Of these 100 squadrons twenty- United Press." pression that the Government will two will be on a one-flight basis, that not build shelters to protect against is to say, that they will be in process direct hits. For he repeated that the of developing into fully-equipped and Tacoma, shook her head with "shame

dates when the other twenty-four clothing of the girls who now attend said, "are the very best from the squadrons will be formed, but if our college. point of view of guns, searchlights expectations are fulfilled at any rate

"I am not able to say that they will "I hope and believe that the skill all be brought up to their full com-

their training will prevent attacks been foremost in the drive in Parliabeing brought home to this country." ment to rebuild the Air Force, thank- house all by herself and has several valves, provided by a wise govern- line, via Wuchow and Nanning, the The sense of this passage seemed ed Sir Thomas Inskip for his frank grown sons; daughters, grandchildren to be that the authorities count on statement, and forebore to make a and great grandchildren, hoped that great occasion of the debate.

Mr. Churchill, on this question, rons instead of the 124 which had chapter at Monmouth, lilinois. said: "For my part, I believe that been promised contained twenty-two the day will come when the ground of one flight only, he calculated that will declaively master the air and nine weeks hence the Royal Air Force Soule said. "They escort me to every when the raiding airplane will al- will be forty-six short of the total National convention and make much

"But ten years will pass before any or twenty-six new squadrons created expected to have at the end of March. We shall have to do twice as much in On the same theme, Squadron- the next nine weeks as we did in the

#### SPANISH CROWN **JEWELS**

#### COUNTESS'S · ACTION

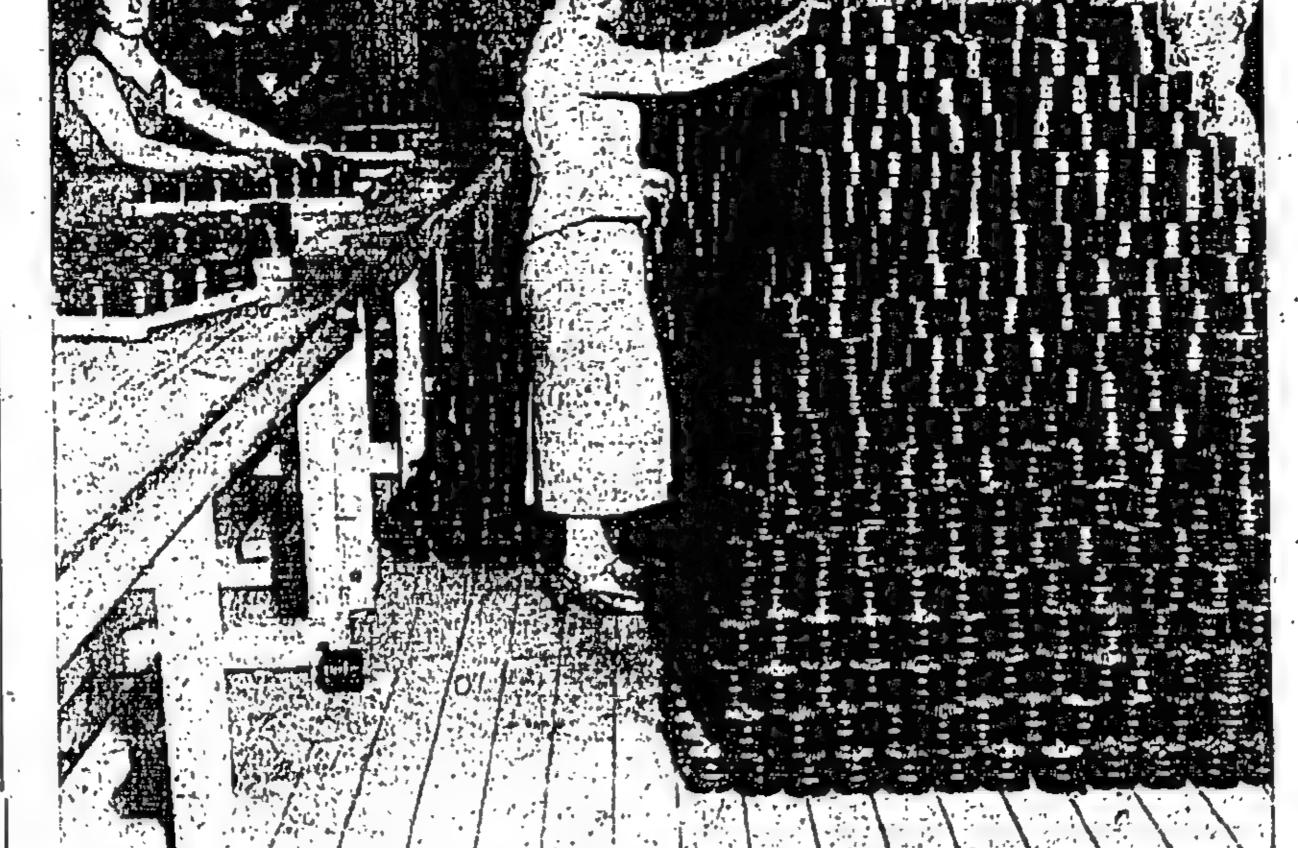
New York, Feb. 15. A motion to appoint a receiver for the Spanish Crown jewels as security for allmony alleged to be due by the Count of Covadonga, the eldest son Sir Thomas Inskip was subjected the Manhattan Supreme Court by look white. But I found I was white of ex-King Alfonso, has been filed in

An affidavit accompanying the action said that the latest instalment

in arrears, and for very good reasons. jurisdiction of the Court by going to The essence of his defence was . The jewels are described in the

idelay, and manned by airmen much. The Countess of Covadonga, who is 27 and the daughter of a wealthy Mr. Simmonds recalled that on United States Supreme Court. last July 10, 1985, the Government October, to bring an action for Cuban merchant, filed papers in the

The Count had previously filed a "Taking first the Air Force list of suit for the annulment of the marpilots attached to new squadrons and riage. Neither action has yet been she said. Later when they became



Gas mask containers being stacked in the new Government factory opened at Blackburn, Lancashire, by Mr. Geoffrey Lloyd, Under-Secre tary of State for the Home Depart ment. When in ful operation the factory will produce each month ha If a million gas masks for the civil ian population, and it is expected that about 30,000,000 will eventually be made and distributed to all parts of the country.

#### PORTRAIT OF MODERN "CO-ED."

NOT UP TO AL STANDARD

Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 20. The modern, cocktail drinking, eigarette-smoking sorority girl who "paints her face" and normal squadron has three flights keeps late hours, is not up to Vienna's most serious and one in reserve.] It is antici- the standard set by the 12 girls semi-official, Reichspost. pated that 100 squadrons will have been formed by the end of March, the date by which our programme should have brought 123 into existhe two surviving founders told digestion or is, at least, poration authorities.

Mrs. Inez Smith Soule, 91, of trouble. "I am a. little hesitant in giving thought of the bare legs and scanty

> "Why, I walked into one chapter house to find them gambling," Mrs. Leander. Soule said. "They were playing! bridge for small stakes, it is true, but in my day, girls would never dare thinle of doing such a thing."

But, assuming that the 100 squad- up to the standards set by the Mother

"They are very nice to me," Mrs. too great a fuss over me. I couldn't "We have actually had twenty-five go to the last one because I fell and hurt myself."

> What bothered Mrs. Soule as much as anything about the modern co-ed was the reports she had heard that ! they stand up to a bar and drink with the men. This, she felt, was scandalous, and she thought the young men would be disgusted with them.

#### BACK TO VICTORIA AGE

The matron who has weathered the years with clear eyes and a clear mind, felt that the modern college girl would be better off if she went back to the voluminous skirts of the Victorian era and stopped painting up

Mrs. Soule said, "was when I was guess it was as much to attract the married, because I thought I should boys as anything."

Mrs. Soule was very proud of Pil

The founders of Pi Beta Phi got together partly to aid a poor, respectable couple, who were unable to care for themselves because of age, and who were too proud to take charity, Then, too, she admitted, the founders imitated the boys who had several frateculties on Monmouth compus at

The girls met once a month at each drank or "painted."

(Continued on Next Column.)

### YOU'RE O-K INAUSTRIA

IF YOU CAN GRUMBLE

Vienna, Feb. 20. A scolding Austrian is a good Austrian, according Southwestern Aviation Corto Leander, writing in

receptive for other physical

good Austrian, but one can be cer-

tioning superhuman automaton, says Kanchow, and Chian in Kiangsi. Leander. He would explode but for But the spry old lady who keeps the numerous large and small safety three air lines, the Canton-Lungchow ment which permits itself to be dis- Canton-Pakhol line, via Kiungchow the girls of Pi Beta Phi were living paraged by coffeehouse gossip and and the Canton-Nanning line, via small talk elsewhere, although not in the press.

> beautiful Vienna will notice that "Raunzen"-grumbling-is an outstanding characteristic of the otherwise charming Austrian people.

> Meeting an Austrian company, where there is much shouting or grunibling, don't be afraid.

Soon somebody will step up and pat you on the shoulder:

"Why are you so quiet? Cheer up with us." We are having the time of our lives."-United Press.

national, they changed the name to Pl Beta Phi

"My, how proud we were when we marched into chapel, wearing our "The only time I wore powder," golden arrows in our hair for the

The golden arrow is the insignia of Pl Beta Phi Sorority.

-United Press.

### NEW AIR SERVICES FOR SOUTH

NEW LINK FOR HONGKONG?

Canton, Feb. 24. With the co-operation of the Central Government the poration is planning to expand its air services.

The opening of four new air lines and the purchase of several

The four projected lines are the Kunming-Chungking line, passing through Chingyuan, Nantan in north In rare cases a person, averse to Kwangsi; Fuchow, Wenshan and profanity, nevertheless may be a Montze in Yunnan and Chaiting in Szechwan, the Canton-Changsha line, passing through Shlukwan, in tain that his ancestors have largely Kwangtung, the Canton-Foochow filled the family's quota and left line, passing through Weichow, nothing over for him, reasons Melhslen in Kwangtung and Changchow in Kwangsl and the Canton-Nanchang line, passing through Nan-The Austrian is no precisely func-, hailing, Tayl in Kwangtung, and

The Corporation is now operating

Plans have been formulated to ex-As a matter of fact, any visitor to tend the Canton-Lungchow line to Hanoi in French, Indo-China as a joint enterprise with French interests. However, much preparation and negotiation have yet to be done before this international air line can be actually inaugurated.

The Canton-Nanning line was inaugurated last year after the removal of the Kwangsi; provincial capital from Nanning to Kweilin. Since its inauguration, business on this line has been prosperous, being largely, patronized, by Kwangtung and Kwangsi officials who fly back and forth between Nanning, Kweilin and

Limited by its finance, the Corporation has now only four planes, including one sightseeing plane and three passenger and mail planes. They are named Changkeng, Chiming. Peltu and Tienlan respectively.

Inaugurated in 1934, the Corporation is the only purely Chinese owned and managed commercial flying concern in the country. Its \$300,000 capital is held in the main by the Provincial Governments of Kwang-'Mrs. Soule said she corresponds re- tung and Kwongsi, thus giving it a of £50 a month—the temporary Beta Phi when she told how it had gularly with the other surviving quasi-official status. After the settle-But whereas Mr. Simmonds calcu- allmony which the Count was recent- grown from one chapter at Monmouth founder, Mrs. Fanclia Whitenack ment of the Liangkwang imbroglio, resides with a daughter in Minnesota. vision of the Central Government.— Central News Agency.

# TENNIS BALL

Mr. A. J. Ratley, a farmer of West Wyslong, New South Wales, beother's houses. They had no sorority came concerned, recently, when a large lump appeared on the law of one house. They never danced, smoked, of his cows, and showed no signs of going down.

Suspecting tuberculosis, he decided not to use the cow's milk. Finally. At first they called it the "I.C." says Austral News, he called in a veterinary surgeon to remove the lump. The latter, however, discovered that the cow's complaint was a tennis ball which had become embedded between its teeth and its cheek.

### សការប្រសាសតាមានការបានប្រធានាធានាមានការបានប្រជាជាក្នុងការបានបង្ហាញ FOR THE RACES

Frocks & Dresses Youthful

Just Arrived 8 models only \$7500

These are the new youthful frocks and dresses and they specialise in three great essentials . . . . .

#### FASHION, QUALITY and PRICE

They are in chiffons, wool crepes, silks, taffetas, in patterns and plains. Most intriguing new ensembles. Range extremely select and limited.

Ladies' Department

Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

THE REPRESENTATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP 100

#### COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" -appearing in the

"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH' may be purchased at the Business Office of "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.



#### THE HONGKONG

PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL

#### SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTELS;

HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking.

#### RUNNYMEDE HOTEL, LIMITED, PENANG.



The most fashionable

leading Hotel. Finest position with magnificent

Sea-front.

Private Cars.

Same management-Crag Hotel, Penang Hills 2,400 ft.

#### Words \$1.50 for 3 days prepaid

#### POSITIONS VACANT.

WANTED. - Nursery governess, speaking English and German, for two Spanish children aged 3 and 7 in Hollo, Panay, Philippines. Reply stating experience, nationality, religion, send references and photograph to P. O. Box 615.

#### FOR SALE.

FOR BALE, English Dinner-service 18 each, meat, soup, pudding and small plates, four dishes \$85.00. Two vi-spring mattresses equal to new \$140.00. Four mosquito nets \$40.00. Write Box No. 373, "Hongkong Telegraph."

FOR SALE.—Furniture and fittings of six-roomed flat. Top floor, Hillwood Road, Kowloon, cool, airy, low rental. Suitable for family with children. Fully furnished including Gibson refrigerator. Can be seen any time, occupancy. April. Write Box No. 364, "Hongkong Telegraph."

FOR SALE, European made drawing room suite: Chesterfield and two armchairs. Cane back, Jacobean style. Upholstered loose Vi-spring cushions. Can be seen anytime. Write Box No. 365, "Hongkong Tele-

FOR SALE. - Gibson refrigerator, family size, excellent condition. Cost \$550, accept \$275. Write Box No. 200, "Hongkong Telegraph."

FOR SALE,-Large Office, desk and chair, teakwood filing cal net. Royal typewriter 12", in excellent condition. \$120 the lot. Write Box No. 367, "Hongkong Telegraph."

#### SPLIT INFINITIVES

(Continued from Page 6.)

grammar, for our enactments bristle with such glaring offences as-"to wrongously accuse," "to rigidly enforce," "to feloniously wound."

don't know why the lawyers who certainly do know better, should thus "of malice aforethought," split their infinitives, unless it be that they harbour the feeling that by committing those acts of grammatical heresy they add strength to their intimations or prohibitions as the case may be.

Not many of the lieges are well acquainted with the niceties of grammar. To most people the subject is "dry" and unattractive; and as a rule it is anothema to the soul of the schoolboy.

A passable knowledge of its rules is all the average man aims at. The split infinitive is a matter of little moment to him. If, in a thoughtful mood, he looks into the matter, he probably feels that "to feloniously Directors. wound" is a more forceful expression than "to wound feloniously." .

The latter, concludes "John Citizen," might not strike such terror into the minds of prospective evildoers as it would have done in its split infinitive form.

"The caretaker is instructed to rigidly enforce the regulations," is a notice which I have read quite recently in a building dedicated to welfare work.

"To rigidly enforce"! The very sound of the phrase inspires a feeling of under-lying pains and pennities. It has an appeal which the mere "to enforce rigidly" would not convey.

#### Not Quite The Thing"

"After all, wherein consists the sin of the split infinitive?" a teacher was recently asked.

"Ah, well," he replied, with thoughtful deliberation, "it jars on the ear; it is not quite the thing." Which probably expresses the strongest indictment to be charged against the much maligned split infinitive.

There is a definite tendency nowadays to split infinitives. The sin is one which grammarians in their clemency might well regard as venial rather than mortal.

Let it be said with some emphasis, though, that to young people the matter is rather a serious one from the point of view of examinations.

It would be interesting to know the aggregate number of marks lost by candidates in the loaving certificate and University entrance examinations in English literature because of the use of split infinitives. Unquestionably, some examiners are extremely prejudiced against the inserted adverb; they regard its use os unscholarly and the candidate

. falls in their estimation. It may well be assumed that no student has reached the stage of sitting a University entrance examination without having heard of the split infinitive. Yet, thoughtlessly and persistently, many candidates ignore all warnings and commit this venial but perhaps costly gram-

matical sin. With "John Citizen" the matter is different. He will: go on merrily splitting his infinitives and regarding grammarians as cranks who lay down rules so as "to keep their good jobs." And the sonp-box orator will continue "to strongly urge" us to vote agin the Government. Neil A. Johnson.

#### DURE BUYS CASTLE

London, Feb. 24. The Evening News reports that the Duke of Windsor has acquired Count Muenster-Dernberg's castle at Wasserleonburg, but whether by lease or | Silver (Spot) .... 201/8. purchase is not disclosed.—United War Loan...... 101%

#### ADVERTISEMENTS.

PARTICULARS & CONDITIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on Monday, the 1st day of March, 1937, at 3 p.m. at the Offices of the Public Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Tai Kong for a term of 75 years, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the King, for one further term of 75 years.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the diswill be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be purchase price.

PA	RTI(	CUL	ARS	OF	THE	LOT.
	é   .		1.		15	¥   3

No. of Sale.	Legister No.	Locality.	Me	Bour ##W	ndar eme	y nto.	Contents in	Annual Gental.	Upset Price.
No.	14	. 2	N.	Ħ.	E.	w.	သ		do l
1	Kowloon Inland Lot . No. 3877.	Junction of Canton Road and Mong Kok Road. Tai Kok Tsui.	Au	•	fact	feet	About 24,080	\$442	\$54,180

### HONGKONG & SHANGHAI

Notice is hereby given that the Ordinary Yearly Meeting of the Shareholders in this Corporation will be held at the Head Office of the Corporation, No. 1 Queen's Road Central, Hongkong, at 11.30 a.m. for the purpose of receiving the Report of the Board of Directors together with a Statement of Accounts for the

year ending 31st December, 1936. The Register of Shares of the Corporation will be closed from Monday, the 15th February to Saturday, the 27th February, 1937, (both days inclusive) during which period no transfer of shares can be registered.

- By Order of the Board of

V. M. GRAYBURN, Chief Manager. Hongkong, 8th February, 1937.



#### OFFICIAL SOUVENIR **PROGRAMME**

, of the OF THEIR MAJESTIES KING GEORGE VI QUEEN ELIZABETH

ON SALE FRIDAY, APRIL 23rd

By Gracious Permission of His Majesty this Programme is issued by King George's Jubiles Trust COPIES MAY NOW BE ORDERED FROM ALL NEWSACENTS &

#### EXCHANGE RATES

DOORSELLERS

	Feb. 23	Feb. 24
Paris	105.9/64	. 10536
Geneva	21.451/4	21.44
Berlin	12.101/2	12.10
Athens	5471/2	54714
Milan		9218
Copenhagen		22.40
Stockholm	19.391/4	19.394
Oslo	19.90	19.90
Shanghai	1/21/2	. 1/21/4
New York	4.80%	4.89.1/32
Amsterdam	8.94	8.9314
Vienna	261/4	. 261/2
Prague	140%	140%
Madrid	Nom.	Nom.
Lisbon	110 🔥	110 🛧
Hongkong	1/2 1	1/2 15
Bombay	1/0.0/04	1/0.9/04
Montreal	4.80%	4.80
Brussels	29.021/2	29.0234
Yokohama	1/2	1/2
Belgrade	213	213
Monte Video	30 %	3974
Rio	974	41/4
Bucharest	070	670
Silver (Forward)		201
Silver (Spot)	2D Ma s	くっしん

-British Wireless. - United Press.

#### CINEMA NOTES

Marsha Hunt and John Howard appear as a romantic team for the first time in their film careers in Paramount's tuneful comedy-romance of radio life, "Easy to Take," which is at the Alhambra Theatre to-day. The picture introduces Howard as a radio "uncle," who nightly broad-casts talks and adventure stories for the kiddles of the land. He hates the job and most of the kiddles-but grins and bears it for the forty dol-Kok Tsui in the Colony of Hong lars a week it brings. The story gets under way when Howard is named, in the will of an eccentric radio fan, as guardian of a wealthy ten-year-old, Douglas Scott. , He takes the job when he meets the boy's sister, Miss Hunt. Complications begin almost immediately; the boy's estate proves a myth and Miss Hunt, angry at the publicity-seeking activities of Howard's manager, posal of the lot the purchaser Eugene Pallette, runs away. Meanwhile Scott has proved himself a spoiled nuisance—a high point in the story comes when Howard spanks present at the sale, the sum of him in front of a microphone with a one thousand dollars, \$1,000.00 million enraged women listening in. in cash. This sum will be separating them, radio at length refunded on payment of the brings Miss Hunt and Howard together again. "Easy to Take" presents several talented child musicians during its studio sequences. Mary Ruth Kizznir, four-year-old planist; Saundra Mazzel, four and a half, violinist; Billy Lee, pint-seized tap dancer; Marilyn Knowldon, Carl Sweltzer and others have supporting roles. Pallette, Robert Greig and Jan Duggan are given comedy roles, and Glenn Tryon, director, has paced the film as light romantic comedy throughout.

"The Devil Is A Sisay" Young Freddle Bartholomew apparently excels in any role that comes his way. The boy who gave us such a vivid portrayal of "David Copperfield," and again as "Little Lord Fauntleroy," now appears as a modern urchin of New York's lower East Side in "The Devil Is a Sissy," which opens at the King's Theatre to-day. In the Metro-Goldwyn-BANKING CORPORATION. | Mayer picture of contemporary boyhood in the great cities, Freddie costars with Jackie Cooper and Mickey Roobey. Ian Hunter and Pegg Conklin provide the romantic interest in a touching love story that enters into the adventurous narrative of the boys. Others in the cast are Gene and Kathleen Lockhart, Sherwood Bailey and Buster Slavin. No little Saturday, the 27th February, 1937, credit for the dramatic intensity, poignant sympathy and delightful humour of the various episodes of

the picture is due its discerning direc-

tor, W. S. Van Dyka. "Kelly The Second" . To the strains of Irish folk music, one of the most delightful feature comedies of the year unrolled upon the screen of the Oriental Theatre on Friday and Saturday where Kelly the Second" will be the attraction. Patsy Kelly, who has "stolen the show" so frequently in other feature productions, gives one of the best performances of her screen career in her role as Molly Kelly, the sweetheart-trainer of a prizefighter, Cecil Callahan, amusingly enacted by Guin "Big Boy" Williams. Pert Kelton provides an attractive menace as the gold-digging girl friend of "Splke" Arnold, a powerful racketeer played by Edward Brophy. Others in a uniformly good cast are Harold Huber, DeWitt C. Jennings, Syd Saylor, Billy Gilbert and Maxie Rosenbloom, the latter being the former lightheavyweight boxing champion of the world. With a fine cast, ha excellent story and smooth direction, ranks as one of the best light comedy pictures of the year.

"The Amateur Gentleman" The rustic beauty of that part of the English countryside which has been associated with the Quakers since the days of the Pilgrim Fathers and with the name of the immortal Milton, was the setting chosen for the exterior scenes of "The Amateur Gentleman," the Jeffery Farnel story which comes to the screen at the Majestic Theatre to-day. Chenies, Chalfont St. Giles, and Latimer, old world villages in the loveliest part of Buckinghamshire, have remained almost unchanged for the past two centuries. Here Douglas Fairbanks. Jnr., and Gordon Harker, principal actors in the location scenes, played their parts in surroundings exactly appropriate to their characters of 10 p.m. Barnabas Barty and Natty Bell in the Regency period of the story. There is requisite maturity in these old houses, mills, bridges and streets that no studio sets could supply. The action of these scenes is concerned with Barnabas' journey to London, accompanied by his old friend Natty Bell-the stort of his adventures in his quest to become a "gentleman." They drive in a curricle—a vehicle considered in those days the only equipage-worthy of a smart young man. This and other antique vehicles of the period used in the film were found in an ancient livery stable now turned into a garage.

#### POLICE THREATEN STRIKERS.

(Continued from Page 1.)

sole bargaining agency, at which

of Southern California.

### Shipping Intelligence

#### PORT DIRECTORY

ADRASTUS (B. & S.) British, Capt. Shaw, 4,948 tons, Taikoo Dock. AYMERIC (Bank Line) British, Capt. Calderwood, 3,157 tons, Taikoo Dock. CORNEVILLE (Bank Line) Norweglan, Capt. Carlsen, 2,741 tons, moor-HAISHANG ( Douglas ), Douglas HALDIS (We Fat Sing).
HERMOD (Thoresen), B.17.
KUINGCHOW (B. & S.), B.3.
RRONVIKEN (Hung Cheong & Co.) LYEEMOON (We Fat Sing), B.b. EMPRESS of ASIA (C.P.S.) British,

RIN SANG (J. M. & Co.) British, Capt. Harris, 1,885 tons, mouring B,22. Clears 10 a.m. Feb. 20 for Sandakan. HIRAM (Thoreson & Co.) Norweglan Capt. Olsen. 1.108 tons, mooring R.10.

KWEIYANG (B. & S.) British, Capt.
Christic, 1,580 tons, mooring B.20.
Clears noon Feb. 28 for Bangkok.

LEE SANG (J. M. & Co.) British,
Capt. Carter, 972 tons, mooring B.8.

KHEXENOR (Blue Funnel) in dock,
BHENG LEE (Yu Tai Hong), C.1. TOKAI MARU (M.B.K.), A.11. SILVERWALNUT (Furness Far-East & Co.) British, Capt. Cherry, 8,093 tons, Kowloon Wharf. WILLY (A.P.C.) Norwegian, Skofterud, 3,466 tons, North Point. YUNNAN (B. & S.) British, Capt. Smart, 1,628 tons, clears noon Feb. 26 for Tientsin, mooring B.14.

#### ARRIVED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) AGAMEMNON (Blue Funnel) from Shanghai 6 p.m., Holt's Wharf No. 4. 30331. Sailed at 1 p.m. to-day for

CHEKIANG (B. & S.) from Bangkok. B.15. 30331. DEIKE RICHMERS (Jebsen) from Manila, Stonecutter's. 20061. HAI SHANG (Wah Shang S. S. Co.) from Canton, B.12. HALLDOR (Thoresen) from Bangkok B.17. 30237. HERMOD (Thoresen) from Singapore

Yaumati. 30237. HAI HENG (China Merchants) from Canton. C.M. Wharf, 28180. SHENG LEE (Yes Tal Hong) from Dairon. C.1.
SANLEY (Shing Cheong S. S. Co.)
from Swabue. Kwong Wing Wharf. WING WO (Tal Fung S. N. Co.) from Kwongchowwan, B.6. bulyang (B. & S.) noon from Canton. 30331.

#### SAILED YESTERDAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) CREMER (J.C.J.L.) for Swatow. G. G. PAUL DOUMER (C.I.N.) for Fort Bayard and Halpbong, 4 p.m.

EVIDAN (M.M.) for Salgon. HAI HENG (China Merchants) for watow/ HAITAN (Douglas) for Swatow. KINGYUAN (B. & S.) for Shanghal, MAMIYA MARU (K.G.K.) Sea fishing. Swatow, Chefoo and Tientain, 10 a.m. NINGHAI (B. & B.) for Foochow, PROMINENT (J. M. & Co.) for

SEISTAN (Douglas) for Swatow. SOOCHOW (B. & S.) for Swatow, near Pottinger Street, Lau Tim, 69, Shanghal and Taingtao, noon. coolie, was fined \$10, in default one

#### ARRIVING TO-DAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given)

ARABIA MARU (O.S.K.) from Straits Europe, 10 a.m., Buoying A.2. 7.30 n.m., B.15. 30331.

HAKODATE MARU (N.Y.K.) from bed at the North Entrance, two boat Japan, 6 p.m., Berthing at Buoy B.21 -TILAWA-(B.-1.)-from-Amoy,-4-p.m., by-the-Hon.-Comdr.-G.-F.-Hole-at-the TOTTORI MARU (N. Y. K.) from Straits, 7 a.m., Berthed Kowloon

Wharves. 30291. KAYING (J. M.) from Swatow, 7.80 TANGO MARU (N.Y.K.) from Indian Ports, 7 a.m., Berthing Kowloon Wharves. 30291.

#### SAILING TO-DAY

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) HAI HING (Thoresen) for Amoy. AGAMEMNON (Blue 'Funnel) Europe, Holt's Wharf No. 4. 6 p.m. DEIKE RICKMERS (Jobsen) Shanghal. Stonecutter's, 2 p.m. 26661. KUMSANG (J. & M.) Stralts and calcutta. Kowloon Wharves 2 30331. TANGO MARU (N.Y.K.) for Shanghal, 5 p.m. 30291, ARABIA MARU (O. S. K.) 5 p.m. SUIYANG (J. & M.) Texaco Installation, Tsun Wan 1 p.m. 30311. TCHEKAM (Ping On S. N. Co.) for Holhow. 9 p.m. HALDIS (We Fat Sang) for Saigon from Centon, Buoy B12.

#### ARRIVING TO-MORROW

(Agents Phone Numbers Given) AGAPENOR (Blue Funnel) from Europe daylight, Holt's Wharf. 80381. lay. Buoy Cl. 23181. BHUTAN (B. L.) from Shanghai 4 p.m. KAMO MARU (N.Y.R.) from Japan cargo for Hongkong, Kwong Wing ERMLAND (Jebsen) from Europe. WING WO (Tai Fung S. N. Co.) from KALGAN (B. & S.) daylight, B.S. cargo for Hongkong, Buoy B6. KAMO MARU (N.Y.K.) daylight, Canton, with 1,008 tons of general cargo Kowloon Wharf. 80201. for through ports. China Morchanta' Wharf. 28180. HARUNA MARU (N.Y.K.) 7 p.m.

#### STORE BROKEN INTO

#### THIEF GETS GAOL TERMS

Meanwhile 2,500 workers held a Yee, appeared before Mr. K. Keen tions. mass meeting sponsored by the Douglas Aircraft Company and balloted to decide whether the C.I.O. or the Company's Union should represent custody, at No. 8 Chung Ching Street elections be held according to Church them, and 1,000, sponsored by the C.I.O., held a similar ballot.

It is announced that the Northrup Aircraft Company's workers at Inglewood, California, are voting on Friday whether are voting on them. Friday whether or not to strike, three suits of clothing, a long coat, indicating that the C.I.O. hopes to organise the entire aircraft industry razor, a box, a wallet and a bottle of custody, had broken into two stores

trying to sell an axe and a plane. He The terms are to run consecutively.

#### LYDERSAGEN (East Asiatic Line) from Europe. 83200. PRESIDENT HOOVER (Dellar) Honolulu, Shanghai , 1 p.m., Kowloom Wharves. 28171. SZECHUEN (B. & S.) from Shanghai and Foochow, daylight, B.21. 30331.

SUISANG (J. M.) from North I n.m., RAKUYO MARU (N.Y.K.) S. America

SAILING TO-MORROW (Agents Phone Numbers Given) HINSANG (J. M.) for Sandakan
10 a.m. B.22,
HARUNA MARU (N. Y. K.) Europe
vin Straits, Kowlson Wharf 10 a.m.
KAYING (B. & S.) for Halphong, via
Ports, 3 p.m. 30331,
HEISTAN (Douglas) Swatow, Amoy,
Foochow, 4 p.m., Douglas Wharf. YUNNAN (B. & S.) for Tientain, via

#### VESSELS DUE

Ports, B.14. at noon, 80331.

ANNA MAERSK, Johson, Fob. 28. ANTENOR, B. and S., Mar. 27. ASAMA MARU (N.Y.K.) daylight Feb.

AUSTRALIEN, E.A.C., Mar. 16. BHUTAN (B. I.) Feb. 27. CANTON, G.I.N., Mar. 1. CITY OF BIRMINGHAM, Bank, Mar. CONTE VERDE, Lt. T., Mar. C. CYCLOPS, B. and S., Feb. 26. DUISBURG, Jebson, Mar. 9. EMPRESS OF DRITAIN, C.P.S., Mar.

21 at 8 p.m.

EMP. OF CANADA, C.P.S., Mar. 12.

EMP. OF RUSSIA, C.P.S., Mar. 25.

ERMLAND, Jebsen, Feb. 28.

FRIDERUN, Melchers, Mar. 28.

GNEISENAU, Melchers, Fab. 28. HELENUS, B. and S., Mar. 22. INDIA, E.A.C., Mar. 4. ISAR, Molchers, Mar. 4. ISAR, Molchers, Mar. 4.
LIPPE, Melchers, Mar. 8.
MEERKERK, J.C.J.L., Mar. 8.
MEMNON, B. and S., Mar. 14.
MENELAUS, B. and S., Mar. 8.
NECKAR, Melchers, Mar. 18.
PATROCLUS, B. and S., Feb. 27.
PERU, E.A.C., Mar. 25.
SCHARNHORST, Melchers, Mar. 11.
TASMANIA, Johnen, Mar. 24.
TEMPLAR, Thorong, Mar. 13. TEMPLAR, Thoreson, Mar. 13.

#### ARRIVALS AND CARGOES

TRIANON, Thoresen, Mar. 22.

The following notice to Mariners was put up in the Harbour Office this morning, on the authority of the master of the s.s. Soistan: Junk awash two miles south of Single Island, Lat. 20° 22' N. and Long 114° 40' E. This is considered dangerous to

#### KAYING'S DEPARTURE

The s.s. Kaying (B. & S.) was delayed by fog along the Coast and did not arrive here until early this morning. She is anchored at buoy B21, and will not leave until to-morrow.

#### FOG DELAYS CYCLOPS

The Blue Funnel liner Cyclops is travelling at half-speed towards Hongkong owing to heavy fog and will not arrive here till 4 p.m. on Tuesday next.

#### RUBBISH DUMPING For dumping rubbish in the harbour

Comdr. Hole at the Marine Court this morning. **BOATWOMEN IN COURT** Admitting a charge of using grap-CHEKIANG (B. & S.) from Bangkok, pling from or other means for the purpose of lifting articles from the sea mistresses were each fined \$6, with the

week's imprisonment, by the Bon.

#### alternative of two days' imprisonment,

Marine Court this morning. NOTICE TO MARINERS Eleven vessels, carrying over 17,000 tons of cargo, ranging from explosives to scrap iron, arrived here yesterday

and this morning. They are: SUIYANG (B. & S.) from Canton, carrying 864 tons of general cargo for through Ports. She sailed for Amoy at 1 p.m. to-day. 30331. CHEKIANG (B. & S.) from Bangkok, with 1840 tone of general cargo for Hongkong. She arrived here this morning and is berthed at buoy Bio. 30331. YUNNAN (B. & S.) from Canton with 974 tons of general cargo for through Ports. Buoy B14. 30331. DEIKE RICHMERS (Jebsen) from Manila, with 982 tons of general cargo and explosives for Hongkong and 4,701 tons of same for through ports. Stonecuttor's 26661.

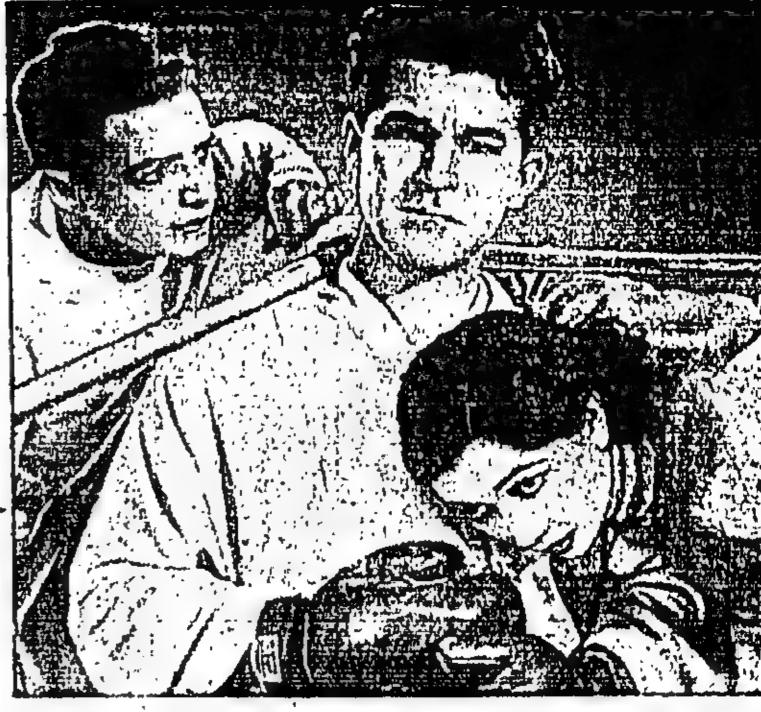
HERMOD (Thoreson) from Bangkok, with 1900 tone of rice and general cargo. Buoy B17. 30237. HALL DOR (Thoreson) from Singapore, with 1,800 tons of scrap fron for through Ports. Yaumatl. 30237. HAI SHANG (Wah Shang S. S. Co.) SHENG LEE (Yee Tai Hong) from Dairon, with 3,095 tons of general cargo for Hongkong and 1,086 tons for through ports. The steamer touched bottom near the Ninepins, owing to fog, but managed to clear off after a slight do-STANLEY (Shing Choong S. S. Co.) from Swabue, with 58 tons of general Kwongchowan, with 250 tone of general HAI HENG (China Merchants from

#### GERMAN SPLIT REMAINS

### Berlin, Feb. 24.

Opposition groups in the German Church dispute have sent to Herr Adolf Hitler the list of the only con-A 36-year-old unemployed man ditions upon which they will purstage the conference was adjourned. named Shuen Yuk-chau, alias Tak ticipate in the coming Church clee-

face cream. | carlier in the morning and stolen the



Jimmy Maher, Guinn Williams and Patsy Kelly in "Kelly the Second," showing at the Oriental Theatre to-morrow and Satur-

### POST OFFICE.

INWARI	MAILS
Bangkole	Chekiang
Лярап	Hakodate MaruFebruary 25.
Amoy	Tilawa
Straits	Tottor! Maru
Straits	Agapenor
Straits and Europe via Negapatam	
/follows and Papers)-London-	
' onte, zeur Jenuary.	amount many access in a column 20.
Shandhal	Buddan
Saigon	HoutmanFebruary 26.
Bangkok and Swatow	Kama Mass. February 20.
Japan	Kamo MaruFebruary 20.
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and Shang-	Pres. HooverFebruary 20,
hai (San Francisco, February of	SuisangFebruary 26.
Calcutta and Straits	SzechuenFebruary 26
U.S.A., Honolulu, Japan and	Ducting 11.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.2.2010.
Shanghai (San Francisco, 4th	•
Eshminer'	Asama MaruFebruary 27
Holphong	Canton
Janua and Shanghal 's sees sees	Haruna Maru
Uninhand	Munam
Shanghai and Swatow	Shantung
Stenite	Tango Maru
Taxes and Minnila	Tilkarang
Japan	Tokiwa Maru February 27 Anshun February 28
Swatow and Amoy	Anshun February 28
Shanghal	Uncisenau
Circle and London Parcels-London	
date, 21st January.	Patroclus
Shanghai and Amoy	Taiyuan
Tampe	Arizona Maru March 1.
U.S.A., and Shanghai (San Fran-	Dear Millery
-i ath Pobrunty).	Pres. Wilson March 2
Calcutta and Stratts	Talma March 2
Japan	Tanda
Straits	Glenfinias
Shanghai	TjisadaneMarch 3
Straits and Europe via Suez (Letters	·
and Papers) London 4th February	
and London Parcels—London date,	Ranchi
28th January.	Amilella Contratation of the Contratation of t
OUTWAR	D MAILS

Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails are

sed at 5 p.m. on the	previous day.			
For	Per		Date and T	ime
•	Thursda	<b>y</b>		
mshui and Wuchow .	Tai	HingThu	rs., Feb. 2	), 4 p.m. 5 5 p.m.
igon r Mail for Swatow,	Amoy. Foo- C.N	A.C. plane	Thurs.	Feb. 25.
chow and North	China (via	Shew	deman sio	4
Shanghal)	•	Reg., Letters,	Fob 25	5, 5 p.m.
Reg.,Fel	b. 25. 5 p.m.	•	G.P.O.	
Letters,Fcb.	25, 5.30 p.m.	Reg.,	Feb. 2	5, 5 p.m.
	Friday	Letters,	Feb. 20	o nama
ndakan			Feb. 26, 8	.30 a.m.

Letters for "Imperial Airways R.M.A. Dorado ....... Fri., Feb. 28, 'G.P.O. and K.P.O. Direct Service"-due London, 8th March. Letters, .....Feb. 26, 8.30 a.m. Letters for "Australia by Imperial R.M.A. Dorado .......Fri., Feb. 26, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Alrways Service"-due Darwin, 2nd Blarch. Letters, .... Feb. 26, 8.30 a.m.

Swatow, Amoy and Foochow .... Seistan ......Fri., Feb. 26, 3 p.m.

\*Straits and \*Europe via Marseilles Bhutan ..... Fri., Feb. 26, 5 p.m. (Due Marseilles, 27th March) Manila, Australia and New Zealand Kamo Maru ...........Fri., Feb. 26, via Thursday Island-due Thurs-Letters, .... Feb. 26, 5.30 p.m. day Island, 11th March. Saturday \*Straits and Calcutta ...... Tilawa ............ Sat., Feb. 27. Parcels, .....Feb. 26, 5 p.m. Letters, ....Feb. 27, 8.30 a.m.

Letters for "K.L.M. Service"-due Haruna Maru ...... Sat., Feb. 27, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Amsterdam, 11th March. Reg., ......Feb. 27, 9.30 a.m. Letters, ..... Feb. 27, 10 a.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, \*East and Haruna Maru ......Sat., Feb. 27, \*South Africa, Aden, Egypt and G.P.O. and K.P.O. Europe via Marseilles Reg., .....Feb. 27, 9.45 a.m.

(Due Marseilles, 27th March.) Letters, .... Feb. 27, 10.30 a.m. Holhow, Pakhol and Halphong .... Kalying .... Fri., Feb. 27, 1.00 p.m. Shanghai and \*Europe via Siberia Agapenor .... Sat., Feb. 27, 2.30 p.m. \*Manila, \*Straits, \*Ceylon, Egypt and Parcels only for Germany via Gneisenau ......Sat., Feb. 27, 5 p.m. Hamburg. 

Bangkok. Mauritius, Reunion, Madagascar and South Africa. Houtman ..... Sat., Feb. 27, 5 p.m. Swatow, Amoy and Formosa ..... Hongkong Maru Sun., Feb. 28, 9 a.m. Bangkok via Swatow ...... Kwelyang .....Sun., Feb. 28, 9 a.m.

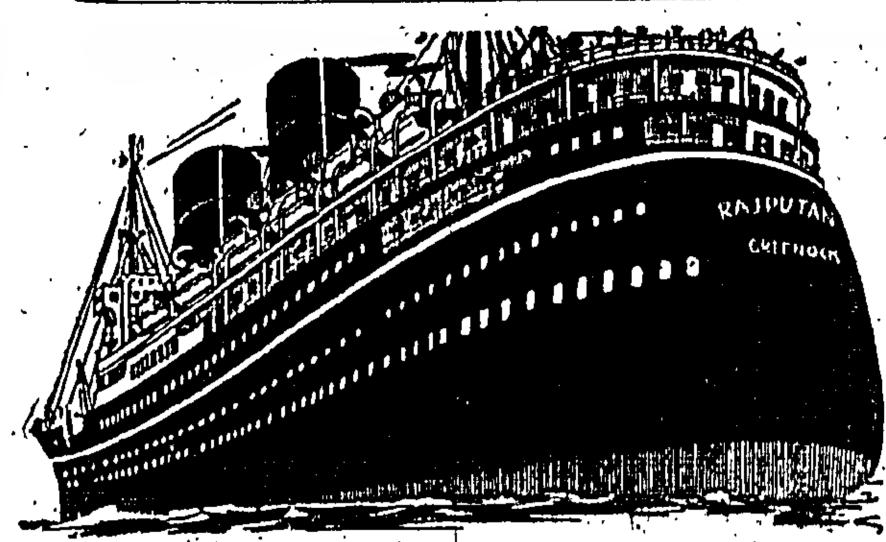
Swatow and Amoy ...... Anshun .... Mon., Mar. 1, 12.30 p.m. Straits, Ccylon, India, East and South Africa ...... Arizona Maru Mon., Mar. 1, 2.30 p.m.

Tuesday Central and South America,
Canada, and Europe via San
Francisco—due San Francisco,
24th March and Europe via Reg. Mar. 2, 5.00 p.m.
Siberia. Letters ....Mar. 3, 8.30 a.m. Central and South America,

Manila, Makasser and Sourabaya . Tjibadak . . . Tues., Mar. 2, 8.30 a.m. Letters for Guam, Honolulu and Tilbadak ..... Tues, Mar. 2. U.S.A., by "Pan-American Air-G. P. O. & K. P. O. ways Service" Reg., ..., Mar. 1, 5 p.m.

(Due San Francisco, Din March) Letters, ... Mar. 2, 8.30 a.m. Holhow ...... Mulnam ... Tues., Mar. 2, 12.30 p.m. Wednesday Later the Douglas Aircraft announced that they will not negotiate at 8 a.m. to-day, a Chinese detective Defendant was sontenced to: three Foochow via Swatow ...... Newchwang . Wed., Mar. 3, 830 a.m.

\*Superscribed correspondence only.



#### O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Taking Cargo For

Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius,

East and South Africa, Australia, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe.

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice, and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice."

#### PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons I	from Iong bout	Kong	Destination.
*BHUTAN	0,000			Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
NALDERA	18,000	6th	Mar.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
•BEHAR	8,000	13th	Mar.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.
*JEYPORE	5,000	19th	Mar.	Stralts & Bombay.
CARTHAGE	14,500	20th	Mar.	Marseilles & London.
•SOUDAN	7,000	27th	Mar.	Marseilles, Havré, London, Hamburg Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull,
•ALIPORE	5,000	3rd	Apr.	Straits, Bombay & Karachi,
RANCHI	17,000	3rd	Apr.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
• Cargo	<del></del>	•		asablanca. § Calls Tangler.
All vessels	may call at	Mait	a.	

#### BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILING

PKI	1 (3) 1			
TILAWA 10,00	0 27th Feb	. 10.30	n.m.	}
SANTHLA	8,000	13th	Mar.	1
TALMA	10,000	30th	Mar.	}
SIRDHANA	8,000			ĺ
SHIRALA	8,000	24th	Apr.	ł
		<del></del>		

TANDA

NANKIN

BURDWAN

Swettenham, Port Penang, Rangoon & Calcutta.

Melbourne & Hobart.

7,000 5th Mar. Manila, Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney,

#### EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

NELLORE	7,000		May		
SAIL	INGS 7	0	SHA	NCHAI & JAPAN	1
TALMA	10,000			Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.	_
RANCHI	17,000			Shanghai & Japan.	
NANKIN	7,000			Shanghai & Japan.	
SIRDHANA	8,000	18th	Mar.	Amoy, Shanghai & Japan.	
CATHAY	15,000			Shanghai & Japan.	

7,000 3rd Apr. }

8,000 1st Apr. Amoy, Shanghal & Japan. SHIRALA Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents.

Phone 27721

6.000 20th Mar. Shanghai & Japan.

### MACKINNON MACKENZIE? CO BUILDING. CONNAUGHT - ROAD - CENTRAL. HONGKONG



General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the

#### **CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.**

San Francisco via Shanghai, Japan Ports & Honolulu.
Agama Maru
Taiyo Maru Wed., 17th March
Seattle & Vancouver.
†Heian Maru Mon., 15th March
Hikawa Maru Mon., 29th March
New York via Panama.
tNojima Maru

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama. Rakuyo Maru ...... Thurs., 11th March London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam. Haruna Maru ...... Sat., 27th Fob. Katori Maru ..... Sat., 18th March Kashima Maru ...... Sat., 27th March

Noto Maru ..... Thurs., 1st April

Liverpa 1 via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus. and Marsellles. Lyons Maru ...... Thurs., 11th March Sydney & Melbourne via Manila & Ports. 

Atsuta Maru ..... Sat., 27th March Bombay via Singapore, Penang, & Colombo. Tokiwa Maru ......Sun., 28th Feb. Anyo Maru ...... Thurs., 11th March Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon. †Hakodate Maru ..... Frl., 26th Feb. Lisbon Maru ........................Sun., 7th March

Shanghai, Kobo & Yokohama. Hakone Maru ...... Fri., 12th March Yasukuni Maru ...... Tues., 23rd Feb. 

† Cargo Only.

\*Burns Philp Lines, Joint Passenger Agents, Glbb, Livingston & Co., Ltd.

#### FILM COMPANY DISPUTE

#### FURTHER EVIDENCE HEARD

\$54 expenses payable by him.

the articles were detained after he | S. C. &. F. . Wall Street Journal "Sang Lick Kwan," with them.

quite a fair charge.

Replying further to Mr. M. C. business since before the depression. McCallum, for the defence, witness | S. C. & F. New York office cables: said he instructed plaintiff to take the six reflex camera slides to  $\Lambda$ . Shak and Co., for development. As far as he knew, the slides were still with the Company. He was aware of this when he accompanied the present minager of the Film Company to A. Shak and Co. to purchase where the slides were and was told the Company still had them.

#### NO EQUIPMENT

Cross-examined by Mr. Hugh- in price. There was some short Jones, witness said he did not know covering, but new buying was light what the capital of the Eilm Com- Private reports indicate that no serious pany was. He also did not know damage was done to the crop by the much about their assets. He agreed | recent dust-storms and the area which the defendants possessed no sound was affected is now completely snowrecording apparatus, neither dld they covered. have any equipment for making talk- | Corn: There have been heavy aring pictures. They also did not have rivals of Argentine corn and there are ing pictures. They also did not have provided a studio of their own, and what market continues to follow wheat.

| Hurman | Hurma scenery they possessed was very market continues to follow wheat.

cheap, valued at less than \$100. his brother, A. Shak, and the comeration. Tong Kim-ting. Before he steady at the advance. joined defendant company, witness had read a lot of books about taking Government control is tending to repletures. He admitted that neither strict trade. his brother or himself had any practical experience in the taking of talking pictures. Tong Kim-ting had the experience, having taken many photos of sets for sound pictures. He agreed that Tong was only a photo camera

operator. Witness estimated the total expenditure incurred by the defendant company in the making of the film amounted to \$5,000 roughly. They had used positive film, which was only one-third the price of the negative film. He agreed with Mr. Hugh-The film "Sang Lick Kwan," was the of the morning session were received only one made by defendant com, by Swan, Culbertson & Fritz from pany. Witness was not present when their Manila office: laintiff's sound equipment was tested, but production on the latter half of the film commenced the next

The case is proceeding.

U.S.-CANADIAN TREATY

Washington, Feb. 24. President F. D. Roosevelt to-day sought Senate ratification of the new United States-Canadian treaty designed to preserve the North Pacific and Behring Sea halibut fisheries and supplanting the present treaty, effective since 1930.—United Press.

#### YORK STOCK NEW EXCHANGE

#### MARKET IRREGULAR YESTERDAY

Further evidence was heard before Mr. Justice J. J. Hayden at the Summary Court this morning, in the hearing of the action brought by Cecil Ng Wing-lee, sound recording engineer, against the Eastern Hollywood Film Company, claiming the return of two Bell and Howell 400 ft. film magazines and six reflex eamera sildes, or \$355, and \$645 as damages for their detention. Plaintiff alleged the detention of the concentrated on the labour situation.

New York, Feb. 24.

S. C. & F. Dow Jones Summary of yesterday's markets: There was a technical recovery in all sections to-day, following on an early set-back, but the volume of business lightened on the value of the price at the close of the market in London on February 24. All quotations are subject to confirmation and no responsibility is assumed for errors in transmission.

London, Feb. 22.

Last To-day's price at the close of the market in London on February 24. All quotations are subject to confirmation and no responsibility is assumed for errors in transmission.

Liondon, Feb. 22.

Last To-day's Price Price was a technical recovery in all sections to-day, following quotations are the middle prices at the close of the market in London on February 24. All quotations are subject to confirmation and no responsibility is assumed for errors in transmission.

Liondon, Feb. 22.

Last To-day's War Lean with the price at the close of the market in London on February 24. All quotations are subject to confirmation and no responsibility is assumed for errors in transmission.

Liondon, Feb. 22.

Last To-day's War Lean with the confirmation and no responsibility is assumed for errors in transmission.

London, Feb. 22.

Last To-day's War Lean with the confirmation and no responsibility is assumed to the confirmation and n tiff alleged the detention of the articles prevented him from earning his living.

Defendants brought a counter-panies have demanded an increase in claim for \$264.90, comprising \$180.00 wages. It is reported that there has of film, allegedly due by Ng, \$30 paid been a resumption of some European to him in advance for his work, and buying, principally of steels. A few individual stocks show wide losses. Bonds were irregular, while curb The case for the plaintiff was that stocks were irregularly lower.

had recorded part of the picture Morning Comment: The February business of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad was about 20 per Continuing his evidence, Mr. Joseph cent. above that of February of last Stephen Shak, a former manager of year. Brokers say that rails and defendant company, said the \$54 ex- utilities are under less pressure than penses payable by plaintiff amounted industrials. Wall Street reports but to actors' fees. He explained that little foreign selling. It is gossiped on the first day, when pluintiff's that floating short-interest has inmachine was being used, it failed to creased considerably. An investment work, and the whole day was wasted. I trust recently bought a fair amount of Mr. G. S. Hugh-Jones, for plaintiff, Southern Pacific shares. It is said interjected and said that if plaintiff that profit-taking in Western Union was liable for the amount, \$54 was has now been completed. Most retailers expect that the entire country will experience the best Spring

> Stocks: The market has developed a better tone, but caution still seems advisable in new commitments. Business failures for the week amounted to 203. Bank deposits for the week totalled \$15,604,000,000.

Cotton: Buying was largely at affair of spreading by the Trade. The some chemicals. He then enquired strikes are discouraging outside interest and the market apparently needs some new stimulating development There is no pressure to sell.

Wheat: An improved flour demand was attracted by yesterday's decline

Rubber: An improvement is reported in both Trade and factory in-

taking talking pictures, and so had terest and some doubt continues as Copper: It is hinted that the British

REUTER QUOTATIONS

e ¦	Daw Janes Averages	· :	
		r co. 23.	Feb. 24.
	30 Industrials	186.50	187.35
lt	30 Industrials 20 Rails	-57.45	57.73
	20 Ittilities	34.02	34.20
<b>-</b>	40 Bonds	104.24	104.02 /
it	40 Bonds 11 Commodity Ind.	74.28	74.87
n		•	

Jones that it was typical of the whole production to use only cheap material. and closing business done quotations Prices in Pesos

'		Opening	1tates	Business
r	••	Buyers	Sellera	Done
t	Antamok	1.45	1.50	
•	Atok	.4515	.48	,46
	Baguio Gold		.201/4	.281/
	Benguet Consolidated		13.75	
	Benguet Exploration	.1734	.20	.18
	Blg Wedge	.33	.34	
	Coen Groce	.78	.79	.77
	Consolidated Mines .			
	Demonstration	.80	.01	.90
	East Mindanao	.8416	.87	3E.
	Gumaus Gold			sked .29
	Itogon	1.45		
У	1. X. L		1.45	1.45
	Manbate	.43 %		,44
ŗ	Mineral Resources :.		.41	.411/
У	Northern Mining .	.iä	.16	.139
Ç	Paracale Gumaus	.72	.73	.74
	San Mauricio		3.10	3.05
d		.46	.49	464
•	Suyoc	1.10	1.20	1,20
•	United Paracule Market: Stendy.	,	1.20	1,20

#### LONDON STOCK EXCHANGE

#### YESTERDAY'S CABLED QUOTATIONS

1 1			•
I	, Ik	ndon, Fe	dı. 22.
s	`-	Last T	n-lay's "
- !	Miller III. Tunn	Price £101%	A'71C4
-	31977 War Lean	ETULYH P	10171
ا ⊢	Isa)	10314	1031/2
c	5% Gold Bonds 1925-47	100%	100%
s	4/4% Loan 1908	100%	10034
ī.	5% Louis 1912	10	0014
	5% Reorg Loan 1913	ቦቴማ∔ የ-6	9574 96
<u>.</u>	5% Chinese Imperial Rily . 5% Honan Rily 1905	78 1/4	7834
5	5%, Hukunng Rly 1911	66	66
-	6% Lung Teing U. Hai Riy.		
n	. 1013	36%, 84 %	37
5	by Shai-Nanking Rly	ניל 64 65	84 9 <u>4</u> 65
n.	5% Tient-Pukow Rly (Brit) 5% Tient-Pukow Rly (Ger)	63	6314
٧	5% Tient-Pukow Rly (Brit	.,,,	/2
1.	Stpd Supl Loun)	63	6.6
b	5% Thent-Pukow Rly (Ger		
	Stpd Supl Lonn)		6834
ı	5'; Japan Steeling 1907	70 ¼ 87 ¼	79% 8711
y	6% Japan Sterling 1924 7% German Int Loan 1924	024	6114 .
d	Chartered Bank	15 %	6113 ·
	ILK. & Shal Bking Corpn	114	114
r	Chinese Engineering &	-	1
į	Mining (bearer)	22/	. 22/-
d	Chosen Corpn	11/0 8/-	11/7½ 8/8
n	Pekin Syndicate	67-	0/4
ιt	Co	477-1	48/-
d	Shal Waterworks "A"	3654	267
_	Union Insurance Soc	87%	8774
ıt ˈ	Gula Kalumpong Rubber	68/9	
ſ	'Alliel Ithrickiniteth	49/6	\$2/6
đ	dontries	62/3	62/8
n	Austin Motors, ord	47/-	47/3
-	75% Cable & Wireless	•	
	N.C. "A", ord	26 15	26%
y		1887115 167159	
g.	Cammell, Laird, ord	25/1	
	Courtaulds	61/9	63/3
3:	Distillers	107/6	108/-
ď	Dunlop Rubber	84/755	83/-
2	General Electric (England)	8H/6 123/6	90/- 126/3
	Guinness (A) Bon & Co Hawker Siddeley Aircraft .	35/-	35/-
đ	Bristol Aeroplanes, prd	61/-	60/-
k	Imperial Chemicals	40/-	39/-
-	Imperial Tobacco	148/0	151/3
n	Marks & Spencer "A", ord	81/3	82/6
ne	O.K. Hazaare	50/- 123/9	50/- 123/9
	Leyland Motors	100/-	105/-
<del>-</del>	Tate & Lyle	83/9	84/-
s	Turner & Newall	82/6	F 1/0
t.	United Steel	33/9	31/3
	Smethwick Drop Forgings .	28/3 12/6	$\frac{23/9}{11/3}$
d	Armstrongs, Stevens	37/6	37/6
ı¢	Woolwortha	_ ' '.	8276
<u> </u>	Anglo-Dutch	41/6	44/714
t.	Rubber Plantation Invest-	* ··* · =	
15	ment Trust		
	Burma Corpn	18/~ 6/0	18/ 6/71
le h	Maraman Investments	29/6	29/6
11 •	Randfontein Estates	66/→	66/9
/=	Explorations Co	11/5	10,71
	Sub-Nigel		240/-
<b>-</b>	Tanami Gold Mining		
.C	Anglo-Iranian		125 7 117,6
ıe	Shell Transport (bearer)		150/71

#### COMMODITY **PRICES**

(Vickers)

G Canton-Kowloon Rly ...

#### LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

The following quotations on the New York commodity exchange are issued by Reuter.

New York Cotton

12.58/58

	muy	1 22 - 1 (1) 1 (1)	14100,00
	July	12,31/32	12.42/43
15	October	11.90/90	11.92/93
18	December	11.85/85	11.89/90
vî i	January T.	11.85/85	11.89n
n	January 7 Spot	13.08	13.18
•••	New	York Rul	bber
	March	21.345/35	n 21.70/70
55	May	21 47/50	21.86/86
	July	21 58/58	21.00/00
	July	01.00/00	21,80/22,00
	September	21.00/00	24,007.04 00.05
74	December	21,60a	22.07a
	Total sales:-	5,690_ton	<b>s.</b> ]
•	· Chi	icago Who	at
	May 13	054/130½	131%/131%
7	July II	43a/114	115/114/8
1	September 11	134/11156	112/112
,	Tuesday's sa	ales: 37.87	4,000 bushels
•	Cl	ileago Cor	n
			1061/4/1063/4
14.	Tule 10	1/101	. 10174/102
1/2	September 0	455/0494	9544 / 95 14
11	Win	nipeg Wh	eat
ı	May 12	214/19256	124/124
4,	Maly 12	072/44078	1001/127
-	July 11	U74/11U78	12078/12074
	October 10	8 48 VION 44	1091/2/1095/4
	'		

#### COMPANY ENGINEERING DOCKYARD THE TAIKOO HONGKONG, LIMITED.

BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS.

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY

Under Licence From Messrs. Parsons.

BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES

Under Special Licence From Messrs. Sulzer Bros., Winterthur.

Licensed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Sultable For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts.

#### DOCK & SLIPWAYS

FOR DOCKING VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER VESSELS, ON ANY TIDE.

ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

#### REPAIRS

EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND. OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT.

Tol. Address "Talkoodock" Hongkong. Telephone No. 30211. Call Flog: "Numeral One" over "Pennant Ans."

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents HONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN

#### SHARE PRICES

The following is the list of local share quotations issued this morn-

#### Banks.

H, K. Bank, \$1,860 b. H. K. Banks, (Lon. Reg.), 114 X. . Div. ∙n. -Chartered Bank, £16% n., Mercantife Bank, A and B. £321/4 Mercantile Bank, C., £14% n. East Asia Bank, \$84 b. ...

#### Canton In., \$310 n.

Insurances.

Union In., \$620 b. China Underwriters, \$1.00 n. H. K. Fire In., \$295 n. Internat'i Assee., Sh. \$4 n. Shipping.

Douglas, \$33 b. H. K. Steamboats, \$81/2 n. Indo-Chinas (Prof.), \$35 n. Indo-Chinas (Det.), \$36 n. Shell (Bearer), 150/71/2 n. Union Waterboats, \$1014 n.

#### Docks etc.

II. K. Wharves (old), \$108 n. H. K. & W. Docks, \$20 n.\_ Providents (old), \$1.70 n. Providents (new), 20 cls. n. New Engineerings, Sh. \$3 n. Shanghal Docks, Sh. \$104 n. Mining. Kailan Mining Ad., 22/-- n. Raubs, \$13.10 b.

#### Venz: Goldfield \$8 n. Philippine Mining.

Antamoles, P. 1.50 Atoks, P. .46 Bagulo Gold, P. 29 Balatoc Min., P. 1455 Benguet Cons. P. 1344 Benguet Expl. P. .18 Blig Wedges, P. 34 Coco Grove, P. .76 Concolidated Miner, P. 1047 Demonstrations, P. 390 E. Mindanae, P. 35 Gunt Gold, P. .29 • Ipo Gold, P., 29 T. X. L., P. 4.45 Itogous, P. 1.45 Mashats Cons., P. 44 Min. Rece., P. .41 Northern Min., P. .14 Paracale Gumaus, P. .74 Salacot Min., P. .07% San Mauricio, P. 3.05

Suyor Consols, 42, 47

United Paracale, P. 1.15

Lands, Hotels, etc. H, and S. Hotels, \$5.50 b. H. K. Lands, \$36% n. 🕔 H. K. Lands, 4% Deben, \$105 n. Shar Lands, Sh. \$16 n. Metropolitan Lands, Sh. \$10, n. Humphries, \$8% n. H. K. Realt es, \$4.80 n. Chinest Estates, \$70 n. China Realties, Sh. \$4 n. China Debent, \$60 n. Marsmans H'kong, 10/- s.

Public Utilities. H. K. Tramways, \$13.30 b. Peak Trams. (old), \$41/4 b. Peak Trams. (new), \$1 n. Peak Trams. (old), \$414 b. Yaumati Ferries (old), \$25 n. China Lights, \$13.80 n. China Laghts, (new), \$10.80 H. H. K. Eldetrie, \$5714 b. Macao Electric, \$20 n. Sandakan Lighte, \$10 m. Telephone (old), \$30 n. Telephone (new), \$11.25 n. China Buses, Sh. \$8½ n. Singapore Tractions, 27/-- n. Singapore Pref., 27/- n. Industrials.

Cald: Macg. (old), Sh. \$1934 n. Cald: Macg. (Pref.), Sh. \$15 n. Canton Ices, \$2 n. Cement, \$11 n. H. K. Roper, \$3,40 n.

Stores, &c. Dairy Farm, \$23.50 b. Watson, \$4 n. Lane Crawfords, \$634 n. Sinceres, \$21/2 n. Wing On (H.K.), \$50 n. Cotton Mills. Ewo Cottons, Sh. \$18.30 n. S'hai Cottons, (old), Sh. \$100 b. S'hai Cottons, (new), Sh. \$75 b. Zoong Sings, \$31 n. .

Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$44 n. Miscellaneous. H. K. Entertainments, \$41/4 n. Constructions (old), \$1.60 n.. Constructions (new), 40 cts, b. Vibro Piling, \$6 n. Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 G\$Bds. 96%

H. K. Govt. 4% Loan 8% prm. n. H. K. Govt. 314% Loan 134% prin. n. Wallace Harpers, \$4 n. Marsmans Inv., 29/6 n.

MARTIAL LAW PROCLAIMED

Addin Ababa, Feb. 24. Martial law has been proclaimed here and in surrounding territory with a 7 p.m. curfew, following the killing of 800 Ethiopians in a ruthless round-up of suspicious characters .-- United Press.

R.A.F. CHANGES

London, Feb. 24. Marshal Sir Edward Ellington has been appointed Inspector-General of the Royal Air Force. He will be succeeded as Chief of the Air Staff by Sir Cyril Newall. The appointments are effective from September 1.-Reuter.

Thousands of sufferers from Eldney trouble and Bladder weakness have stopped Getting Up Nights, Leg Pains, Circles Under Eyes, Swollen Ankles, Nervousness, Stiffness, Rheumatism, Dissiness, Lumbago, Burning, Itching, Smarting, Acidity and Loss of Vigour by a Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Bission). (lently spothes, tones, cleans, and heals, raw sore kidneys. In 18 minutes Cystex starts purifying your blood, Brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours. Quaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days or money back, Get Cystex at all chemists.

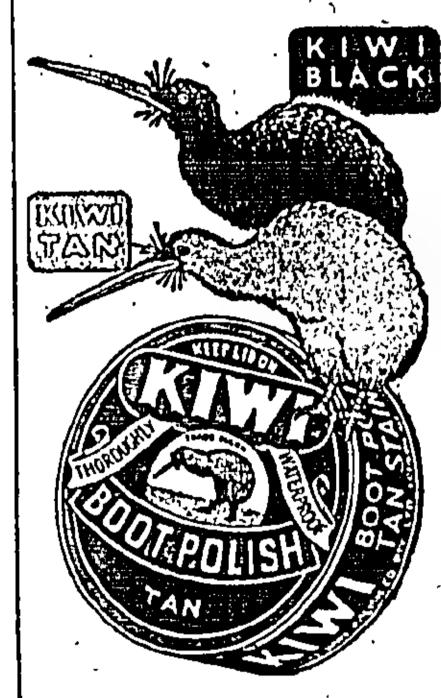
#### STOMACH SUFFERER DISCHARGED FROM HOSPITAL AS INCURABLE

Now Eats Good Meals

There is no need for stomach sufferers to despair of relief if they, have not tried Maclean Brand' Stomach Powder. Almost every day letters arrive from one-time "incurables" who have been put right by Macienn Brand. Read this letter from Mr. J. II.:-

"Four years ago I suffered agony, and hospital treatment was useless. I have rolled over in the garden so great has been the pain. I was X-rayed each hour for 7 hours and was later told that I had a Duodenal Ulcel and must undergo an operation. I refused and was discharged from the hospital as incurable. I then started to take Maclean Brand Stomach Powder and Tablets. Soon after, the pain vanished and the pain and agony has not returned. I can now sit down to a good meal without any fear. Before, even a cup of tea was dis-

tasteful to me.". Why not make your digestive troubles vanish the same swift way? Maclean Brand Stomach Powder Is as effective in banishing flatulence, bihousness, heartburn, as the more cerious digestiv**e complaints. But** make sure that it is the genuine Maclean Brand, Just look for the "ALEX, C. MACLEAN" signature on the bottle and carton and you can't go wrong. Powder or tablets, never sold loose. If any difficulty in obtaining write to:—Banker & Co., Ltd. P. O. Box 530, Hong Kong.



See the KIWI trade mark on every ting of shoe polish you buy. It is a guarantee of finest quality polish.



Agents: W. R. Loxley & Co., (China) Ltd.



#### Your friends judge you by this room

Shining pots and pans, a speckless doorstep, tidy rooms, your whole house spick and span - don't let a stained lavatorypen destroy the golden opinions your good housekeeping has earned. After all, it's so easy, with just a regular sprinkle of Harpic, to keep the lavatorypen spotlessly clean and earn full marks as a housewife.

Harpic disinfects the lavatory-pan, removes the cause of odours, and cleans even the bend in the pipe where a brush can't get.

In 10 cts., 90 cts., and \$1.00 time at all local Grocers. Chemists and Stores.



"MARRIC MPO. CO. LID. HULL AND LONDON

Brooks Rupture Appliance for Children

Follows the Child's growth holding the -displaced organs always truly in position till natural building up processes strengthen the abdominal muscles and the rupture opening closes permanently.

Write for booklet "Rupture in Children"



A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

REPORTED TO THE PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF THE

NOW SALE ON

"H.M.V." and RECORDS FOR FEBRUARY

All the Popular Artists are Featured by "H.M.V." and "REX"- Call and Hear their Latest Recordings

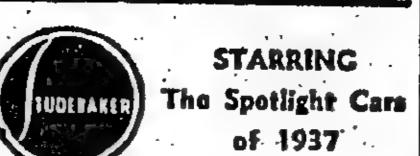
### S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD.

York Building

Chater Road



Men's Wear Dept. CRAWFORD'S



Exciting Smart New

#### STUDEBAKERS

Impressively Magnificent

New Style . . . New Economy . . New Roominess . . . New Luggage Space . .. New Safety . . . New Engineering . . . New Value.

SEE THEM - TRY THEM

> GET BEHIND THE WHEEL AND THRILL TO THE BRILLIANT NEW STUDE-BAKER PERFORMANCE.

### Hongkong Hotel Garage

Phone 27778-9

Stubbs Rd

#### The ' Ujongkong Eelegraph.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1937.

#### BRITISH AVIATION PROGRESS.

The news of the past few days | hours... has contained interesting eviflights carried out by the first of the high-speed, four-engined monoplanes which the British details from health resorts. Air Ministry has ordered for the trans-Atlantic service. The Caledonia last week-end flew non-stop from Southampton to Alexandria, a greater distance than the Atlantic crossing, whilst her sister-ship, the Cammiles well within scheduled time. | Sea. of civil aircraft, marked pro- the winds in the upper air, are depression. gress was made in Britain last recorded in the Upper Air year. The supreme technical Section. wegian philosopher and his achievement in design was the ways for operation on Empire their environment. field. They have proved them- "Will it rain to-morrow?" . selves to be easily the world's ing about eighteen tons when graphy are mainly responsible. loaded these great aeroplanes attain a maximum level speed of more than 200 miles an hour, cruise economically at speeds ranging up to 165 or 170 miles an hour. One of these of the word "cyclone." It was machines, carrying Christmas mails towards the end of Decem- Ocean that first got that name ber, slew from England to Cairo because the air-motion in them and back, a total distance. of was like the coil of a snake. nearly 4,800 miles, in 32 flying greatly accelerated without the the depression. slightest sacrifice of the high standards of craftsmanship and cyclone, marked also by lines of efficiency for which British aircraft constructors are famous. tish aeronautical technique was

Did you Know That

Sun-spots make our Water restrictions ... an earthquake in Japan can spoil our Summer?

Sir NAPIER SHAW

The World-famous Meteorologist

## In the next 24 hours the Weather will be.

COOLING SIGHT IN A

HEAT-WAVE — Meteorologists

forecasts more

accurate.

TANUARY to date, and \_\_\_\_ By November, indeed the whole of the past twelve months has been so tricky with its weather, as to be vexatious for those who are responsible for the weather forecasts published in a temperature below zero on day by day in the news-Mount Washington, U.S., sending up a balloon to get records from papers.

Undoubtedly much progress the upper air which help to has been made in the accurate make forecasting of weather. On most occasions the prophecies prove reliable. There comes the day, however, when things go wrong. Clouds roll up instead of sunshine, cold instead of warm'h. Why?

Just how far have we adanced since the days of the ancients and their old-fashioned weather-lore?

A few details of the extensive research which goes to make up a modern forecast will show what has been achieved.

The weather report, in the British section, exhibits daily some 3,000 facts' about the weather at 7 a.m. Greenwich time and for the previous 24

These facts are telegraphed dence of the success of the trial for the forecaster's use from 44 official stations.

. To aid him still further there are sent nearly 400 additional

#### From Ships at Sea

IN the International Section are received 2,000 weather records from the Continent of Europe, North Africa, and the Atlantic islands, and Isles over a distance of 1,350 in the Atlantic and the North weather changes seemed clear.

production and entry into ser- there are perhaps 7,000 facts for attention to this misbehaving vice of the first of the fleet of the forecaster's consideration, cyclonic depression and explainfour-engined monoplane flying- illustrated by eight maps of the ed it as a result of the invasion boats ordered by Imperial Air- weather of the British Isles and of a mass of moist, warm,

routes. These machines are This is the material the fore- across temperate regions by cold, well in advance of all contem- caster has to interpret to provide dry, polar air flowing from the tion of astronomical periods porary achievement in the same his daily answer to the question, polar regions or the cold Asiatic

From the "weather-wise" best flying boats, superior in shepherd to the man who prespeed and in every other aspect pares a modern weather forecast of performance to any rival, and is a long, long way, for the yet providing accommodation of traversing of which the mercuryunprecedented luxury. Weight barometer and electric tele-

#### The Baffling Cylone

ONE used to hear a lot in weather forecasts the hurricanes of the Indian

covered in a little more than out by the lines of equal pressure four days. eleven hours. In the realm of surrounding a centre of low schemes of mass production have been called a cyclonic depression. been introduced with complete It was found possible to assign success, for output has been weather to the different parts of

The counterpart of

This has meant the wholesale admirably demonstrated last scrapping of old methods and autumn, when Squadron-Leader the rapid creation of new manu- F.R.D. Swain, with a specially MY early days of aviation British world altitude record. manufacturers excelled in the reached a height of 15,223 They are producing fighters cap- Britain in the van of "strato- baldness." able of "Schneider Trophy" sphere" flying research. Durspeeds of well over three huning, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired in the desired in the desired in the desired ing, 1987 more experimental mind of my English teacher of many rebuke must have had the desired in th dred miles an hour, and bombers flights will be made, in the

With this knowledge at our bria, flew around the British some 700 by wireless from ships disposal, the whole process of

But the cyclone proved to be These feats indicate that British | About 500 results of observa- like a scrpent also in the wiliness aeroplane design and constructions of pressure, temperature, of its behaviour. It moves or tion are still up to the highest and humidity in the upper air stays, develops or dies, apparent-standards. In the production of Western Europe, and perhaps ly as it pleases. No wonder the standards. In the production the same number of facts about forecasters preferred to call it a

> It was a distinguished Nor-So that, taken all together, assistants who turned their tropical air flowing westward continent.

> > and tropical air currents ac- winter-and it was so. counted for the extensive thunperience.

explain the reasons for the fluences. weather which has passed, how far can we go in the forecasting gave us our hottest summer and of what is to come?

#### **Those Sun-Spots**

OUR modern weather maps enable the forecaster to issue predictions for about 24 hours ahead, and on oc-possible—too much ice left over And, strange to relate, when casions—for example, when a hours. On the return flight to our weather was first set out on deliberate anticyclone occupies England the 1,700 miles from a map something very like a the stage—one may venture to Alexandria to Marseilles was vortex was found to be marked extend the forecast by three or

surface of the sun in a period of be affected.

equal pressure, but surrounding about cleven years, which has a centre of high pressure instead been attributed to the combined low, is the welcome anti- effect of the motion of Jupiter and Saturn, has been frequently examined for its effect on our weather. Two cases are note-

> twenty years for which I could their trousers. They can't get homogeneous, estimates of the wheat crops in Eastern England the yield responded quite definitely, to the frequency of

worthy, namely, the level of the

water of Lake Victoria in equa-

#### Too Much Ice

THE Abbe Gabriel has written of a compinawhich recurs in 744 years and he used one of its components some The repeated clashing of polar years ago to predict a cold

derstorms we sometimes ex- the repetition of resultant wea- by anybody. ther conditions is liable to suffer But while we may be able to from accidental outside in-

> The year 1911, for example, 1912 promised to repeat the effect; but then there was an eruption of Katmai, a volcano in Alaska, which poured so much dust into the air that it spoiled!

our summer.

Many other "accidents" are on the mountains or in the much so that too much Arctic eye with them, One of the interesting outside ice is recognised as w cause of a Why do taxicab drivers pass ingenious pressure and forming what has influences to be considered is cold year in Northern Europe, us in the main; why does "the though we in our insular posi- phone bell ring at dawn, and a

# ANNOYING

Maurice Lane-Norcott

a piece of bread-and-butter slips off a plate and falls on the carpet it always lands butter-side downwards by accident. It doesn't.

Don't try to persuade me that with all the sensible food there is in the world it is natural for a moth to prefer an old overcoat. No healthy moth would deliberately eat an old overcoat if it wasn't possessed.

Maybe you believe that the handles of teapots are heated by human agency, but I don't, Why should a parlour-maid heat a teapot handle just to burn your

And I don't believe that rakes. fly up and hit us in the face unprompted, either, when we tread on them in the garden. A rake might do that once or twice, but it wouldn't do it always.

#### Down a Rabbit Hole

Tr is easy for people tosay that there is a simple scientific explanation for everything, but, if this is so, what is the simple scientific explanation for a collar-stud rolling under a wardrobe?

If a large mass of wood, such as a wardrobe, had a magnetic attraction for a small mass of bone, such as a collar stud, could understand it. It hasn't, though.

If a man were to drop his collar stud in a forest it wouldn't instantly roll under a tree. Probably it wouldn't even roll under a bush. It would just fall straight down a rabbit hole and

be lost for ever. Yet when a man drops his collar stud in the hedroom it invariably finds its way beneath the wardrobe where the dust is thickest. Doesn't that prove

there is a flend at work? torial Africa, which varies with - Some 'simple-minded men, the spots, and the frequency of when they put on clean pyjamas thunderstorms in Northern at night, are surprised to find that the cord has been pulled I once found, too, that for the | right out of the waist-band of understand why people should do

> .a.thing\_like\_that... It never surprises me, though. I'm not even surprised when I put on a shirt in a hurry and find several small pins, possibly poisoned, cunningly hidden in the tail of it.

#### Left in the Cold

RELIEVE . me, you be simply amazed if you knew all the devilish things that are going on But with all these long periods in the world almost unsuspected

Have you ever paused to consider why eiderdowns are covered in smooth silk? Well, I will tell you. So that they shall slip off during the winter nights and give us pneumonia.

Can you guess why the banana, which is the easiest fruit to eat out-of-doors, has such a slippery skin? No? So that small boys shall throw it on the pavement that we may slip on It.

Do you know why an umbrella Arctic or Antarctic from the has all those spikes sticking out previous winter, may make a all round it? So that someone: different world for others, so can give us a good poke in the

The variation of the spotted tion in Great Britain may not slug eat our delphiniums?

## INFINITIVES

In the built monoplane, set up a new kind and withal well-informed did not know that the insertion of infinitive.

and not unmindful of the rules of adverbs in our infinitives was Newspaper editors, University, excellence of design and construction of military aircraft; for a time they were challenged, but they are again in the lead.

They are producing fighters capable of "Schneider Translation of "strato" of "strato rule which prohibits its use.

. His words brought a picture to my In my own case, the teacher's Legal Lapses nearly as fast and of great load course of which it is hoped a scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which, taken liberties with the rules of scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which it is hoped as scathing comment—"Terrible three horror that inserted adverb, which it is hoped as scathing comment—"Terrible three horror than the rules of scathing three horrors." years ago returning my. youthful effect, for, ever since, I have Learned lawyers, who frame the effort in composition to me with the regarded with a feeling akin to statutes of our country, seem to have

POLICE

FIRE ON

CROWD

PIT-HEAD RIOTS

IN AUSTRIA

#### WON'T ASK DOMINIONS FOR HELP

MAINTENANCE OF MONARCHY

MR. BALDWIN DETERMINED. London, Feb. 24.

The Government of the United Kingdom has no intention of questioning the Dominion upon their willingness to contribute to the upkeep of the Crown.

Captain Arthur Evans, Conservative, at question-time in the House of Commons to-day, asked the Prime Minister if he did not consider that in view of the new form of the Coronation Oath to conform with the Statuteof Westminster, the Government should consult the Governments of Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa to ascertain whether considered by the House.

Baldwin, replied:

"No, sir. I should not regard it as appropriate for the Government to ner suggested."

Capt. Evans, thanking the Prime Minister for his reply, asked if he did not feel that the Dominions would welcome an opportunity of contributing substantially to the maintainance of the monarchy. He inquired when ther any formal or informal conversations had been held in this connec-

with respect to the first part of the question, it was entirely a matter for the Dominions. As for the second part of the query, he would require notice before replying.-Reuter.

#### Taxi Knocks Soldiers Down in New York. Playing in a touring company with "Cynara", he went to Los Angeles and there met Al DRIVER FOUND NOT negotiated in 1914. The result was the cessation of certain varieties of AT FAULT

A licensed motor-driver named Ko Keung was brought before Mr. W. Schofield at the Central Magistracy this morning on a charge of having driven a taxi in Caroline Hill Road on January 24 without due care and actors.

Traffic-Sergeant F. H. Kelly prosecuted, while Mr. A. el Arculli, appearing for defendant, pleaded not

Giving the facts of the case, Sergeant Kelly said that complainant Lance Corporal W. R. Morgan, of To the Editor, the Royal Welch Fusiliers, was walking down the Caroline Hill Road on January 24 when he was knocked - Sir, -May I ask that, through the The taxi was coming up Caroline would please make this appeal for in the Szemao and Tengyuch districts the Madison Square Gardens, claimcrowded at that time as the football match for the Governor's Cup had just finished. He did not see the the Ministering League is holding a accident but he saw the stationary flag day, and I do beg most sincerely taxi and defendant in it, suffering that everyone will be generous to this from an injured left ankle. He old and most deserving charity which escorted complainant to the Wanchai assists, for the most part, the less Police Station from where he was well known charities, both Chinese removed to the Military Hospital in and non-Chinese.

Testifying, complainant said; that | Amongst its obligations the League the accident occurred just after he has pledged itself to keep two cots had left the . Caroline Hill football in the Home at Ottershaw—and a cot matshed at 5.15 p.m. on January 24. In the Nethersole Hospital here. And He was walking down Caroline Hill last year funds were allocated to:-Road on the right side, when a foot- Nethersole Hospital M.C.L. Cot, ball bounced into the read. He did Hongkong Benevolent Society, Hongnot rush across the road to retrieve kong Society for the Protection of the ball, but stretched out his hand. Children, Blind Home at Pokfulam, The next thing he knew, was being Victoria Home and Orphanage, picked up, from under the near side Sailors' and Soldiers' Home, C.M.S. wheel of a taxl cab, by Revenue School Fund, Garrison Ludies' Help Officer W. Ward and a lady com- Society, Kowloon City Alms Houses, panion. Sergeant Kelly came to the Salvation Army Home at Kowloon

In reply to his Worship, complains ant said that after the accident the car was standing two or three yards a.m. till noon. Sellers have been Press. from the side of the road. There asked to refrain from going into any was no pavement. The road, at the time of the accident, was fairly empty, as he was practically the first to have left the football stand.

To Mr. A. el Arculli, complainant said that he never dashed across the road for the ball, for the simple reason that he was suffering from weak legs. He had just been discharged from the Military Hospital. Complainant further said that he had been to Caroline Hill on two previous occasions for football matches and at both times the road was fairly crowded,

Formal evidence was given by Sergeant Kelly, who said that whenever there was a football match at Caroline Hill the road was crowded, both with pedestrians and cars. He wondered how defendant had attempted to ascend the hill in such a

submitted that he had no case to the distribution of the Exchequer's answer, as there was not the slightest block grants to local authorities, and uniforms were evidence to show that there was any nounced recently, the Minister of pawned them. want of care or caution on the part Health said the proposals represented of defendant in driving his taxi. It the result of much patient and was not conceivable that his client inborious work, on the part of the would have gone up Caroline Hill local authorities in colloboration with fifth meeting of the session on Tues- aged 23, was bound over in \$100 for Road at a fast speed or without the Ministry of Health. They should day, March 2, at the Helena May a year by Mr. K. Keen at the Censounding his horn in the presence strengthening the local matter of the lo

with Mr. el Arculli and added that areas of the country whose need was to have ten in the hall before the suitease in his possession, from the it did not follow that defendant was careless because he knocked a man down in a crowd. Defendant was dischurged.

#### **FAMOUS** ACTOR PASSES

SIR GUY STANDING DIES SUDDENLY

#### MADE HOME IN HOLLYWOOD

Hollywood, Feb. 24. The British actor, Sir Guy Standing, 63, answered a garage attendant's query regarding his health, saying, "I never felt better in my life," clutched at his chest and died on the spot of heart failure.—United Press.

Hollywood, Feb. 24. The death has occurred here of Sir Guy Standing, the well-known British stage and screen actor.—Reuter.

The late Sir Guy Standing, former they would not welcome the oppor- naval officer and actor, was, born in tunity of contributing to the Civil September, 1873, the son of Mr Her-List. The Civil List will shortly be bert Standing. He began his stage career in a stock company at Neweastle at £1 a week. When it failed, The Prime Minister, Mr. Stanley he shipped in a coal steamer plying between Newcastle and London. At 18 he was first mate. But he did action jobs in between land

in 1914 he signed a contract approach the Dominions in the man- to star in "The Silver King", a film of which was being produced by Famous Players. When the war broke out, however, he gave up the part and went back to England. Zukor having given him an undertaking that, when the war was over "in a few months", he was to return and finish the film. Standing became a commander in the Royal Navy and received a knighthood (K.B.E.) in 1019 for his services as a member of The Prime Minister replied that, the British war mission to the United States in 1918,

#### PARAMOUNT STAR

'After the armistice he bought up motor transport which the Americans had left in the Rhineland and developed a prosperous business for the next nine years. Then he went to America on holiday and Gilbert Miller got him to appear in "The Constant Wife" with Ethel Barrymore Kaufman with whom he had

#### CORRESPONDENCE Flag Day

Hongkong Telegraph.

down by a taxi driven by defendant. help of the Hongkong Telegraph, you

On Saturday next, February 27,

scene of the accident a short while City, Chinese Y.W.C.A., Baby Clinic, St. John's Ambulance.

Despite the many calls for charity, would ask for generous support to this flag day.

Thanking you for your courtesy in publishing this letter,

MARY KING. President.

#### DEPRESSED AREA **PROBLEM**

#### NEW FORMULA FOR ASSISTANCE

London, Feb. 24. In commenting in the House of Commons to-night on the Bill which After this evidence, Mr. el Arculli incorporates the revised formula for

Local authorities in special and vance from the Manageress of the quarters. Det.-Sergeant MacKdy stantial assistance.—British Wireless. 22160).

#### Free State Ignoring -Coronation

Dublin, Feb. 24. The changes in the Coronation Oath were the subject of a question in the Dail to-day, to which Mr. Eamon do Valera, Chief Executive, replied that he thought he had made the Free State's attitude to the Coronation

Mr. de Valera said that attitude would be one of detachment and protest while the country remained partitioned and while discrimination was exercised against a religion to which so many of their people belonged. Reuter Special.

COMMONS DELEGATE

London, Feb. 24. The House of Commons will be represented at the Coronation, according to the King's desire, by the Speaker, Captain Fitzroy. Thus the House will not go to the Abbey in procession in its corporate capacity. -British Wireless.

### H.K. Goods Smuggled Into China

SHIPPED THROUGH FORT BAYARD

Reference is made in the annual survey on trade in China, issued by to the shipping of goods from Hongkong to Fort' Bayard for eventual smuggling into China.

The report states that difficultier were experienced during the year at Foochow and Amoy in connection with dutiable articles carried by runners travelling continuously on vessels from Formosan ports, but efforts are being made to deal with this problem, and it is hoped that they will bear fruit in the near future. In the South the change of administration in Kwangtung in July led to that he took up film acting again, lilleit cargo entering through channels He appeared in "The Story of Temple over which the Customs had been Drake" and played very capably unable to exercise control, and this, many small parts. Eventually in together with the rigorous application "The Lives of a Bengal Lancer" he of Customs rules and regulations got his chance, making a great suc- generally, combined towards an allcess in the part of the colonel. This round improvement and brighter redecided Paramount to give him star, venue prospects throughout Kwangparts. His three brothers are all tung; Goods in considerable quantities continued to be shipped by steamer from Hongkong to Fort Bayard for eventual smuggling into China from the Kwangchowwan Leased Territory, and both the preand the sea patrois off Hainan have ringside, had called him, Baer, "a fauw. been strengthened to cope with the bum."

> Such smuggling as existed from now, countered deftly, replying: designed to stop transportation of the wrath. flying preventive patrols produced satisfactory results.

### Townsend Convicted

Washington, Feb. 24. his name, was convicted for con-Representatives to appear for a com- ate; cloudy. . mittee investigation of his scheme. Earlier, Mr. Justice Peyton Gordon had directed that a verdict of not guilty be brought in on the second count of the indictment, alleging that he had refused to answer questions. Sentence will be deferred three days. Dr. Townsend faces maximum penalty of a year's im-

DAY BY DAY

cabaret, as inadvertently stated in

was brought before Mr. K. Keen at

the Central Magistracy this morning,

of khaki Government coolic's

uniform, valued at \$10. Sergeant

Sullivan asked for 48 hours' remand

for further enquiries, as there had

been many similar thefis from the

hospital. Defendant stated that the

uniforms were issued to him and he

a morning contemporary.

NEWS IN BRIEF It's DOCCED THAT DOES IT .- Darwin. Choi Chee, aged 18, appeared before Mr. W. Schofield at the Central Magistracy this morning, charged There will be the usual dinner with theft of 30 pounds of red lead TT dance at the Gloucester Hotel tofrom Taikoo Docks this morning. night, and not a gala night with the Defendant admitted the charge and was sentenced to a fine of \$50, or, in default, six weeks in gaol. Inspector O'Connor said the lead was A coolid of the Government Civil worth \$10. Mr. G. Bird was the

Hospital, named Fung Kwai, aged 24, complainant. Brought on remand before Mr. K. Keen at the Central Magistracy this charged with having stolen two suits morning Li Hoi, charged with 16 counts of larceny of money of false pretences, was sentenced to four months' hard labour on each charge. The terms are to run concurrently. If defendant is not able to refund \$32.60, obtained from various persons by promising them jobs, he will have to undergo a further two months'

hard labour.

The Hongkong Branch of the English Association will hold the sounding his horn in the presence strengthening the local government strengthening the local government strengthening the local government sithis, there were many traffic polices system, placing its relations with the men about.

Institute at place place will preside, and the Hon. Mr. N. L. Smith will read a paper on "The Heroines of the was arrested yesterday morning when the was coming out with the local government of the servants of the servants of the local government system. The Heroines of the local government system of a leather suitense from the large place when the was arrested yesterday morning when the was coming out with the His Worship said that he agreed bringing substantial aid to those George Meredith." Those who wish when he was coming out, with the meeting are asked to order it in ad- entrance leading to the servants necessitous areas, would obtain sub- Helena. May Institute, (telephone said the beg-contained papers and old ledgers which were valueless.

# RADIO

Cricket Test Match

MINERS STRIKE UNDERGROUND

Fuenfkirchen, Feb. 24. Two were kliled and three injured when gendarmes fired into a group of wives and relatives of miners who are on a "stay-down" hunger strike here. The crowd had attempted to storm the mine entrance.

the gendarmes before they fired. nits and flooded the lower galleries in order to force a 20 per cent, wage increase.-United Press.

### **British Crew** Won't Work BE USED IN WAR

Boston, Feb. 24. abourd the British steamer Linaria, mother come from Ireland? nitrate aboard, destined for Spain, ket Report. is war material.

A cable has been sent to the British Board of Trade asking if the seamen are within their rights in not sailing on the vessel, and also Straus). the Inspectorate General of Customs, whether nitrate is regarded as munitions, or as fertiliser.

The crew declared: "We have been offered money which we regard as blood money. We will be no party to the killing of women and children in Spain."-Reuter Bulletin Service.

#### CALLS BAER A "BUM"

#### EX-CHAMPION OFF IN HIGH HUFF

New York, Feb. 24. Max Baer, one-time fight champion, film star and night club entertainer, to-day appeared before the Athletic Commission for a licence. He was examined on his merits, and Riego). Mr. Billy Brown plone opposed the granting of the licence.

Baer recalled that during his fight

But Bill Brown, thoroughly angry Tonkin overland into Yunnan receiv- should have called you a pair of ed a check through Customs action bums," whereupon Baer left in

ed the Commission had treated them unfairly by not granting Baer a licence. Baer was sailing for London on March 3 to meet the winner of the Ben Foord-Tommy Farr fight instead of mixing it with Pastor at the Gardens on March 19.-United Press.

#### CLOUDY. WEATHER

The anticyclone continues to move Dr. E. F. Townsend, author of the slowly eastward, and is also decreasrevolving pension plan which bears ing in intensity. Pressure is highest over the Lower Yangtse Valley. tempt of an order from the House of Local forecast:-East winds, moder-

#### EXPLOSION KILLS 16

Brussels, Feb. 24. Five officers and eleven men were accidentally killed in an explosion of three shells in the military establish-Emblems will be on sale from 8 prisonment or a \$1,000 fire.-United ment at Brasschaet, to-day.-United

# TYPEWRITING AND COPYING

# BROADCAST

A Talk on the Fifth

CHILDREN'S CONCERT

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on a Wavelength of 355 metres (845 k.c's); 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's).

5-8 p.m. European Programme. 5 p.m. A Relay of Dance Music from the Roof-Garden of the Hongkong Hotel.

6 p.m. From the Studio. A Children's Concert. 6.30 A Light Concert.

Officials said the women attacked bert)...Elsie Suddaby; Baritone Solo-Bright is the ring of words A force of 275 miners seized the (Vaughan Williams)....Stuart Robertson; Planoforte Solos-Harki Harki The lark (Schubert); Jardins sous la pluie (Debussy)....Mark. Hambourg; Contralto Solo—Sink, red sun (Coleridge and del Riego) .... Muriel Brunskill; Violin Solos-Algerian Scene (Ketelbey), The Phantom Melody (Ketelbey).... Albert Sandler: Tenor Solo-A fairy story by the fire (Merikanto).... John McCormack; Orchestra-Simple Aveu (Thome)...Marck Weber and His Orchestra.

CLAIMS CARGO WILL 7 p.m. London, Big Ben. Haunting Harmonies in Syncopation by George Postord and Bill Willinmson. 7.20 Gracie Fields (Come-

A sit-down strike is taking place | Gracle's Request Record; Did your owing to the crew refusing to work 7.30 Closing Local Stock Quotathe ship, declaring that the cargo of tions and Hongkong Exchange Mar-7.35 De Groot and His Orches-

Waldteufel Memories (arr. Finck); "The Waltz Dream"-Selection (O.

7.45 From the Studio. A talk on the Fifth Cricket Test Match by A. W. Hayward, 8 p.m. Local: Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements. 8.03 From the Studio.

A Chinese Concert. 11 p.m. Close Down. 8.05-11 p.m. European Programme from Z.E.K. on a frequency of 640 kilocycles, 8.05 p.m. Concertstuck in F Minor (Weber), played by Robert Casadesus (Planoforte) and the Orchestre Symphonique de Paris. 8.22 p.m. Songs by Miliza

Korjus (Soprano) and Richard Crooks, (Tenor). Miliza Korjus-Nocturne, Op. 27, No. 1 (Chopin),-Ah, let me weep; Richard Crooks-Garden of Happiness (Lockton-Wood); Miliza Korjus-Oriental Prayer ("Lakme"), (Delibes); Richard Crooks-The green hills of Ircland (Shields-Del

8.38 Stenka Razine Suite (Glazounow), played by the Orchestra ventive land patrols on the frontier with Carnera, Mr. Brown, from the toire. Conducted by Desire Deof the Brussels Royal Conserva-

8.55 p.m. London—News and Announcements. .9.15 Old and New.

(A Potpourri of Popular Melodies), (arr." Herman Finck); 9.32 Marck Weber and His l Orchestra.

I kiss your lips (Rudolphe); Salut d'Amour (Elgar); Old Vienna (Gems from Lanner's Waltzes), (Lanner, arr. Kremser): The Rosary (Nevin, arr. Altendorf); Mighty lak' a rose (Nevin): Dreams of the ocean-Waltz (Gung'l); The music comes (O. Straus); Her! first dance (Hey-

kens). 10 p.m. London-Big Ben. Piano Duets by Ivor Morton and Dave. Kaye.

Dolls Medley; Fox-Trot Medley; Fox-Trot Medley: Quickstep Medley. 10.20 p.m. Three Songs by Frances Day (Soprano).

"Dreams come true"-Love's Melody. So must our love remain. "The Great Ziegfeld"-A preity girl is like a melody. 10.30 Dance Music.

Fox-Trot-Lyin' to myself; Fox-Trot-Ev'ntide; Fox-Trot-Swing that music; Fox-Trot-Thankful; Slow Fox-Trot-Raindrops; Slow Fox-Trot -Your heart and mine; Fox-Trot-Dixieland Shuffle; Fox-Trot-Muskrat Rambie; Slow Fox-Trot-Did I remember? Waltz-The dance goes

II p.m. Close Down

#### EXCHANGE

T.T	3
Demand	3
r.r. Snanghat	ñ
T.T. Singapore	B
r.r. Japan	2
r.T. India	V
P.T. IISA	7
P.T. U.S.A. 30 P.T. Manila	7
PT Batavia	7
P.T. Batavia	9
P.T. Bangkok	3
C.T. Snigon	Ļ
T.T. France	1
T. Germany	7
Tr. Switzerland (199)	t/
T. Australia	J
m/s. L/C London	•
m/s. L/C London	ť
m/s. D/P do 1/3.	ï
m/s. L/C U.S.A30	ŧ
m/s. France	ļ
m/s. France 6.7 0 d/s. India 82	
J.S. Cross rate in London .4.88.29/3	4
	-
************************	
****************************	Ų
the same of the sa	• 1

THE WHOLE OF OUR STOCK OF

just this week

Chamois Tan Cape Doeskin

Hogskin

TO CLEAR

per pair - net

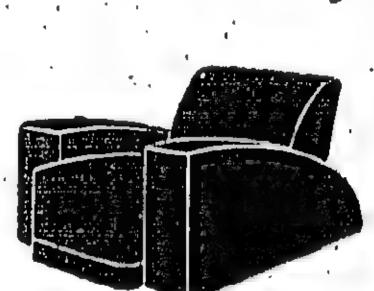
MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

# ARTS CRAFTS

For Sound Value in Upholstery

**GUARANTEED** CLEAN AND RELIABLE INTERIORS ON SOUNDLY CONSTRUCTED **FRAMES** 



### ARTS & CRAFTS

734, King's Road, North Point.

UPHOLSTERERS . Tel. No. 24173.



# When you buy a

You get more for your money.

BECAUSE,

- 1. PROFITS have been re-invested in the business for many years and
- 2. SPECIALISATION in the manufacture and assembly of all components has reduced production costs to a minimum. 3. PRODUCTION, already enormous, is increasing steadily and raw materials are bought on the most advantageous
- terms. 4. MORRIS PRODUCTION POLICY has eliminated wasteful annual changes and has improved second-hand values."
- 5. OVERSEAS CONDITIONS are catered for with special models and equipment.

Sole Agents:-DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Queen's Building, Ice House Street .-Russell Street Service Station . .... Ashley Road Service Station -

6. SERVICE AND SPARE PARTS are available.

## "The Pilgrim" Says—

ASSOCIATION'S **NEW OFFICIALS** 

## THERE IS DANGER IN UNDER-RATING MACAO

London, Feb. 2.

Arena last night, signalled

for the third time the down-

fall of Jack Petersen before

the pounding fists of Ger-

many's heavy-weight, Wal-

tenth round—a round sooner

than when he last met Neusel

took the cruellest punishment,

snatch the fight out of the fire.

UPHILL FIGHT

of his punching showed unmistakable

decline. At two periods in the fight

he promised to score the hoped-for

The only thing about Petersen's

worst, and with some £30,000

stored away and another £3,250

Petersen would be well advised

Neusel waged his customary fight.

Chin tucked into his shoulder, he

came boring in to belabour the body.

of the blows to keep his aggressor

Potersen attempted persistently,

flercely, to check the attacks with

right-hand shots to the jaw, but there

was not the old power, nothing of

the expected vital force and snap

the ninth round. A liberal dousing

now to hang up his gloves.

boxing which showed no deteriora-

tion was his willingness and never-

which kept him going.

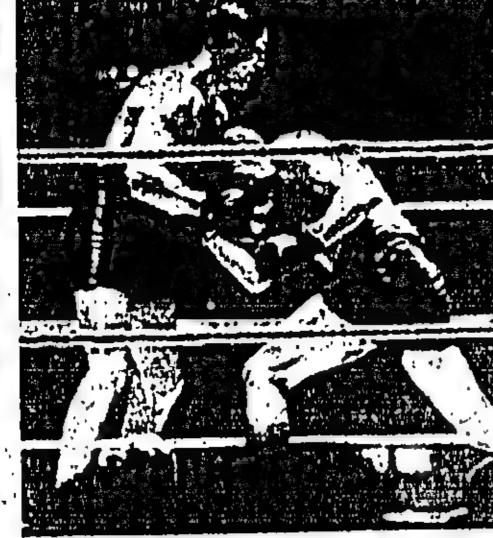
in 1935—but only after

hearts of 12,000 onlookers.

Petersen was beaten in the



jaw and the German retorts with his laft.



Incidents in the Neusel v. Petersen fight. Above Neusel gets inside Petersen's uard and drives a blow to the Welshman's ribs. Left: Petersen hits out at Neusel's

### PETERSEN'S ONE GRAND PUNCH

# He Should

(By Geoffrey Simpson)

ter Neusel.

heavy odds.

out for long.

gallantly.

successfully.

### Owen-Hughes Just Misses The Hat-Trick

#### BOWLERS ASCENDANT IN CLUB V. VOLUNTEERS CRICKET

When-Owen-Hughes made his confident appeal for obstruction off the first ball received by J. E. Richardson in the Volunteers v. Club cricket match played yesterday, it seemed as though he had accomplished the much-coveted hal-trick. But umpire' Robinson negatived the appeal, and Owen Hughes had to wait another over before he got his third wicket.

After Neve and Griffiths had put 30 on the board as opening batsmen, the Club innings suffered a violent movement towards collapse. Owen Hughes got Griffiths neatly' caught in the gully and off the next ball R. M. King was brilliantly caught by Rapley at first slip. Richardson survived the confident lbw appeal 31; 3 for 34;4 for 38; 5 for 80; 6 next ball, but next over Neve was for 97; 7 for 99; 8 for 100; 9 for caught off a half-hearted stroke and 136; 10 for 140. a few runs . later Richardson was run out.

Thus four wickets fell for an additional eight runs.

After that Garthwaite and Holden Rapley ..... 7 3 batted well and added 42 for the fifth Dunnett wicket, and eventually the Club innings realised the respectable total of 140. Holden made 62 in accomplished-manner,-though-he-was-un- E,-C,-Fincher,-e-Garthwaite,-b comfortable at the start and was twice all but bowled by Souza.

showing at the wicket and only E. G. Souza, e Holden, b Garthwaite Zimmern offered any resistance to a H. Owen Hughes, b Garthwaite

well-directed attack. While the rest of the team were A. Zimmern, l.b.w., b Garthwaite being dismissed very cheaply, H. A. Murray, c Holden, b Way Zimmern, showing a bold defence, V. Bond, b Fox collected a very fine 63, and in- F. A. Dunnett, b Fox ..... cidentally carried his but through the innings.

Garthwaite always had the batsmen subdued and his figures 11-3-24-3 are fair testimony to his skill. Fox. going on late in the innings bowled for 52; 7 for 63; 8 for 70; 9 for 93; two maidens in the course of 4.2 10 for 103. overs and bagged a couple of wickets for 11 runs. The Batting of the Volunteers was

rather dismal.

HONGKONG C.C.

GOING ON

H. B. Neve, c Bond, b Owen Hughes ... R. H. Griffiths, e Souza, b Owen

/eritas")
. Hughes
R. M. M. King, c Rapley, b
Owen Hughes
J. E. Richardson, run out
R. L. Holden, e Souza, b Dun-
C. C. Garthwalte, e Fincher, b
C. C. Garthwalte, e Fincher, b
Rapley
A. W. Hayward, c E. Zimmern,
b Owen Hughes
A. K. Mackenzie, b Rapley
N. P. Fox, e Dunnett, b Rapley
W. Wooding, not out
J. R. Way, e E. Zimmern, b
Dunnett
· · Extras
• •

Full of Wickets.—1 for 31; 2 for BADMINTON

Bowling Analysis

Souza ... 16 3 60 -Owen Hughes . Dunnett . . . 2.1

\* Bowled two wides.

**VOLUNTEERS** 

wice all but bowled by Souza.

E. Zimmern, not out

W. Rapley, c Hayward, b Holden

The Volunicers made a sorry

F. A. Broadbridge, b Holden .D. Hung, c Neve, b Way .. ... Extras

Fall of Wickets .- 1 for 17; 2 for

Bowling Analysis \*Holden .. .. 8 Fox ... 4.5 2 Richardson .. .. 1 \* Bowled one no bail.

LEAVE?

#### Doyle's Chances As A Boxer

"ONE OF THE BEST PROPOSITIONS" SAYS BILLY WELLS

Ex-Bombardier Billy Wells, a past British boxing champion of many years ago, thinks Jack Doyle is one of the best heavy weight propositions Britain has ever had.

Recently, he boxed three rounds with Doyle; and afterwards he said: "Doyle is faster than I thought, and, although his footwork needs a little improvement, I can testify to the power of his punch. I hope lack will win the title, but he has to walk before he can

# For The

#### IN THE MIXED DOUBLES LEAGUE

Free Lances scored a well-deserved victory in the mixed doubles badminton league last evening when at Causeway Bay they defeated Chinese Recreation Club by six games

Free Lances have now played ten out of twelve matches and won six. They appear to be fairly assured of the runners-up position, Recreio "A" having already made certain of the championship.

LEAGUE TABLE

١.		P,	w.	L,	F.	Α.	Pl
	Recreio "A"	8	8	0	65	7	1
	Free Lances	10	6	4	55	32	1
•	Recreio "B"	9	5	4	31	50	1
	C.R.C	5	3	2	28	17	- 1
	C.R.C. University	5	. 2	3	26	19	
	Leandage Tand	G.	7	7	りて	R7	
	St. John's	10	2	8	23	67	•

#### BADMINTON CHAMPIONSHIP **VERY EASY WIN** FOR T. C. LEE

T. C. Lee of the University yesterday gave a glimpse of his potentialities as a badminton champion of the Colony when, in the first round of the men's singles, he defeated S. A. Gray of St. Andrew's in straight games of 15-7, 15-4.

Lee's speed of shot and quickness about the court rendered ineffective his opponent's best strokes, and in both games he jumped away with winning leads after the early points had been shared.

The match was played in the gymnasium at the University and the light streaming through the windows made playing difficult at one end of the court. But this had small effect upon the winner, who smashed con-adently and with much more accuracy than Gray.

Free Lances in the quarter-final.

#### Australian And American In Cambridge Crew

London, Feb. 24.
It was stated in Reuter's wireless bulletin last night that the Cambridge boat race crew this year includes an Australian and an American. T. S. Cree, of Geelong and Jesus is rowing bow, while T. R. Hunter (Trinity), who is an

BRAWN CUP

#### C.B.S. "A" DID WELL Boxing's traditional sym-Boxing's traditional symbol of submission, tossed TO WIN into the ring at Harringay

American, is cox.

AGAINST "Y"

(By "The Pilgrim")

Central British School "A" team did well to defeat the Y.M.C.A. on fixture last week.

The deciding point was scored by Miss D. McCaw in the closing stages of the game, after the Y.M.C.A. had

It was as brave a display as in goal for the losers, while the fine spectacular. defensive measures of Mrs. Barnes Petersen has ever given. He and Mrs. Slater also kept the school's score down. Mrs. Brown and Mrs. the game in the first half, the Sappers Kemp were prominent in the "Y" however failed to find the net and but even at the stage when his intermediate line, and worked hard on changing over found the Club atlegs could scarcely carry him he to break up the speedy schoolgirl tack doing most of the pressing was still trying courageously to trio composed of Miss M. Booker, Starbuck on the right flank sent in Miss D. McCaw and Miss M. Shand, some nice centres but they were The only player in the Y.M.C.A. usually intercepted by the opposattack who looked like scoring was ing defence. Club took the offensive The old pace, the old dash, the accuracy in hitting, and the weight Miss V. Bradbury.

C.B.S. team was not seen at her best; wards going with neat flick passes. this was probably due to the poor victory; for the rest of the time he support she received from her wing ly checked Miss Bradbury,

say-die spirit. From about the fifth Of the three beatings he has fine aggressive hockey. taken from Neusel this was the

### to add to it from last night's battle International Petersen tried boxing him off with straight lefts, but mistimed too many

(By "The Pilgrim")

in the punches. The Neusel body strength, destroying the speed in his March. The first round fixtures are intermediates, Wooller, Collins and port Trial this afternoon. legs, depriving him of his powers to be completed between March 9 of resistance. By the tenth round and 11, the semi-finals will be playonly the urge to fight remained-and ed on March 23 and the final on when defeat came he went out April 4.

Considerable interest will be taken . Petersen, bleeding from nose and in this tournament, the countries mouth, dead tired, was in a bad way concerned numbering seven-Engwhen he returned to his stool after land, Ireland, Wales, Scotland, China, India and Portugal. All hope to turn of champagne and a swig from the same bottle put new life into him. out their strongest teams.

He tore from his corner for the tenth Last year the semi-finalists were round to gamble brilliantly, but un-England, Scotland, Portugal and India, England beat Scotland 3-1 Mustering all his flagging energy and Portugal beat India in an excitinto one tremendous right to the ing game 2-1. In the final Portugal chin, Petersen let fly. It was a defeated England by a single goal. grand punch. It rocked the aston-I expect we shall see these same ished Neusel-but it did not drop four teams in the semi-finals this year, and probably England and Petersen's seconds knew then that Portugal will again contest the final, the day was lost. They permitted If they do I rather think England will Neusel to land only a few more blows win. Anyway some first-rate games are in store for hockey enthusiasts.

## Colony's Best XI Needed

#### NASTY ACCIDENT TO HOCKEY PLAYER

IN CLUB V. R.E. MATCH

(By "The Pilgrim")

The Club playing with only fen men did well to hold a strong R. E. XI to a goalless draw on the Club ground last evening. Though they been requested to turn out for started the game with nine men the a trial this afternoon in prepara-Club were strengthened by the assistance of Smith, the Y.M.C.A. centre-forward, who took the field after 15 minutes! play.

From the bully-off the military men forced the pace and several raids and brilliant attempts were frustrated the latter's ground in a Brown Cup by the Club defence, Benwell, the Read Brothers and N. Whiteley doing yeoman service.

Wetton, the Engineers' rightwinger, was a source of worry to struggle which warmed the for a long period been hard pressed. Bates and Sommer, but E. V. Reed generally answered the latter, prov-Miss J. Weller played magnificently ing sound and reliable without being

> Enjoying practically the whole of in this half and W. A. Reed was always in the thick of things and never Miss M. McCaw as pivot of the lost an opportunity to set his for-

A. H. and S. A. Fowler revealed ocwas fighting an uphill battle against halves. Miss Fraser and Miss Beck casional flashes of brilliance but the in the last lines of defence gave latter should have scored on three really brilliant displays and constant- occasions in the first half, each time he undercut the ball and made it rise well over the cross-bar. There The game on the whole was in- was a thrill ten minutes towards the round he was fighting on his pluck- clined to be scrappy, though Miss D. end when Wetton tested Benwell with and it was this plus a plentitude of McCaw deserved her goal scored a a terrific cross-drive, but the Club champagne poured over his head few minutes from the end. She was goallie defected the ball in brilliant the best forward on view and played fashion for a corner. Several attempts were made by both attacks | but\_to\_no\_avail.\_

#### NASTY ACCIDENT

An unfortunate accident took place in the last minutes of the game. E. V. Reed, in making a hard clearance, caught Brown the centre-half a of the Hongkong Hockey Club, will nasty blow at the back of the right take over Lieut. Da Costa's duties. nasty blow at the back of the right car with the ball. The R.E. pivot fell to the ground in a dazed condition. The game ended there and then and Wetton formed a dangerous attack. Brown was taken to the military Spr. Howlett, who is suffering from a hospital for treatment.

defence, particularly the half-back Mercer, who was seen between the line, which kept the Sappers from sticks in his place, gave a good acscoring. Swanson was outstanding count of himself. The International Hockey Tourna- at right-back for the Engineers, with attacks went on, sapping Petersen's ment starts in the second week in Brown and McGahan the best of the will be able to turn out for the Inter-

FOR THE COMING INTERPORT

# Big Trial

The following players have tion for the Interport against Macao which is being played at Macao on March 7.

Goalkeeperst-Spr. Howlett (R.E.) and U. B. Sousa (Argonauta).

Backs:-Gerlinder Singh (Kumaons), A. E. P. Guest (Radio) and E. L. Gorano (Argonauta).

Half-backs:—Spr. Brown (R.E.), W. A. Reed (Club), Lt. Comdr. McCoy (Navy) and J. Gonsaives (Recreio).

Forwards:—S. Fowler (Club), Licut. Wright (Navy), Pyara Singh (K.I.T.C.), H. V. Parker (Police), J. Wall (Police), G. Fowler (Club) and Pataub (Kumaons).

I would beg to remind the selectors that other players worthy of a trial include Ramzan (Civilians and K.I.T.C. goalkeeper), M. H. Hussan (Civilians and Radio right half), Kishen Singh (Army left back) and Gr. Khuda Bux (Army right winger).

The Colony attack needs serious consideration and a much stronger combination than that which did service against Waseda University Is desirable.

It is said locally that any decent Colony XI would have no difficulty in beating Macao, but I have my doubts. Macao is a team which has played together for years and have proved by past performances that they are not easy to overcome,

The selectors are going the right way about their task and are getting the team together in a series of practice games. That is vitally important. Lieut. Da Costa, "Father" of hockey in-the Portuguese Colony, will, I am told, be leaving for good before the end of March and this will be the last Interport he will enjoy. Geoffrey Lammert, well-known locally in hockey circles as a former member

football injury to his right thigh and It was the superiority of the Club knee, was unable to appear, and

It is very doubtful whether Howlett

### OUR NEW ADDRESS IS 2, CHATER ROAD

(on the corner of Chater Road and Statue Square)

THE CONNOISSEUR COMES

### CALDBECK'S

NOW

as he always has done in the past, and in Our New and Spacious Premises we can give him even better service than before

#### IF SO, LET US PROVIDE YOU WITH A LETTER OF INTRODUCTION TO THE FORD MOTOR CO. OF ENGLAND, LTD.

IT DOES NOT OBLIGATE YOU "IT SIMPLY MEANS THAT SHOULD YOU BE

INTERESTED IN A CAR WHILE AT HOME OUR LETTER WILL ASSURE YOU OF PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT. LET US CALL AND GIVE YOU

WALLACE HARPER & Kowloon.



THE DETAILS.

223, Nathan Road,



### HOCKEY ASSOCIATION'S NEW OFFICIALS

(By "The Pilgrim")

Hockey players have heard with for the Hockey Association. He will general satisfaction of the appoint- return to Hongkong after nine months ment of Sub-Inspector Tyler as Hon. and will be willing once again to association in succession to Mr. F. A. Colony. Kemp, who is leaving for Home furlough in April.

(Continued on Page 9.)

Lee also varied his tactics in neat style and generally speaking was complete master of the situation.

His next opponent is H. Kew of St. Andrew's, and if he survives this test, and there is small doubt but that he will, he meets A. L. Fisher of Free Lances in the quarter-final.

I am sure Mr. Tyler will prove a spresident in succession to Mr. W. E. Hamilton is a most fitting gesture. Mr. Dand has striven hard for the welfare of the Association and has always been one of its most active members. The Rev. J. R. Higgs fills with the United Tournament which is proving a success.

Mr. Kemp will be missed. He has fortunate to boast the interest and position and the Association is indeed fortunate to boast the interest and position and the Association is indeed fortunate to boast the interest and position and the Association is indeed fortunate to boast the interest and position and the Association is indeed fortunate to boast the interest and position and the Association is indeed fortunate to boast the interest and position and the Association is indeed fortunate to boast the interest and position and the Association is indeed fortunate to boast the interest and position and the Association is indeed fortunated association as a president in succession to Mr. Hamilton is a most fitting gesture. Mr. Dand has striven hard for the Mr. Dand has always been one of the Mr. Dand has striven hard for the Mr. Dand has striven hard has always been one of the Mr. Dand has striven hard has always been one of the Mr. Dand has always been one of the Mr

The election of Mr. Arthur Dand

put in an unlimited amount of work assistance of two such gentlemen;

News.

#### LEAGUE FOOTBALL

### Police Had Themselves To Blame

#### FOR NOT TAKING BOTH POINTS

Police had themselves to blame for not taking both lengue points splendidly contested. from the Navy in yesterday's first division football match at Kowloon.

play and for periods over-ran the Sunderland won easily on their own Navy, who played far below form, ground against Middlesborough. But Police forwards shot very badly. Manchester City pulled off a fine Due credit must also, be given to achievement in visiting Derby and Ritchie for his brave display in the winning by five clear goals. Navy goal.

Police should have been three goals up at half time, and then later in the game, they appeared to take things too easy and very nearly allowed Wormald to break through and

score, The game was as cheerless as the result was goalless. DIVISION I

Result H.K. Police 0 Royal Navy 0 LEAGUE TABLE

						A414	,
1.0	P.	W.	D.	L.	F.	A.	Pts
R. Ulster Rifles	18	13	3	2	48	10	29
S. China "B"	17	10	4	3	39	19	24
R.W. Fusiliers	18	10	4	4	41	23	24
S. China "A"	18	8	5	3	39	20	21
Scaforth Hldrs	17	9	2	G	36	30	20
Royal Navy	14	7	2	5	29	24	16
St. Joseph's	17	7	2	8	26	26	16
Kowloon F.C.	19	7	2	10	20	35	16
Eastern Ath.	15	. 6	3	6	27	29	15
Hongkong F.C.	16	.6	0	10	33	33	12
K'loon Chinese	17	.3	6	8	26	43	12
Recreio	15	4	4	7	21	30	12
Athletic	18	4	4	10	20	36	12
H.K. Police	17	0	3	12	12	47	5
, DI	VIS	101	4 1	1			
	Re	sulf	1				•

R. Engineers 3 Chinese Police 2 LEAGUE' TABLE

2.					U	mus	,
4.	P.	W.	D.	L.	F.	Λ.	Pts
Royal Navy		16					
R.W. Fusillers	20	14	4	2	67	18	32
South China	20	12	3	5	51	28	27
R.Ulster Rifles	10	11	2				24

AND -

#### ARSENAL HELD TO A DRAW CHARLTON RETAIN

LEADERSHIP

London, Feb. 24. Charlton retained their two clear point lead at the head of the first division to-day as a result of a draw with the Arsenal at Highbury.

Both teams scored once in a match Bolton were surprised by Liverpool, losing before their own sup-They enjoyed seven-eighths of the porters by a single goal, while

> To-day's results in detail were: PIDOT DIVIGION

FIRST	DI	AISION	
Arsenal	1	Charlton	
Bolton	0	Liverpool	10
Sunderland	4	Middleabro'	
Preston	. 0	Stoke .	
Derby	0	Manchester.	C.
SECOND	D	IVISION	

3 Blackpool Southampton 1 Tottenham THIRD DIVISION (SOUTH)

2 Bristol R. Reading Gillingham 2 Exeter

-Reuter.

ALL 100% WOOLLEN (including white)

#### Rugby Football

London, Feb. 24. In a rugby football match played to-day, Devonport Services outplayed Aldershot Services to win by bad time. 15 points to nil.-Reuter.

R. Engineers	17	11	1.	5	46	25	23
Scaforth Hldrs	18	11	3	4	49	28	23
R.A. Lyemun	18	9	4	5	48	28	22
Chinese Police	10	7					
Athletle -	18	. 6	-		-	-	-
R.A. S'cutters	18	3					
K'loon Chinese	16	2	. 4	10	24	58	8
Hongkong F.C.	18					_	B
		1					5
	Seaforth Hidrs R.A. Lyemun Chinese Police Athletic Kowloon F.C. R.A. S'cutters K'loon Chinese Hongkong F.C.	Seaforth Hldrs 18 R.A. Lyemun 18 Chinese Police 19 Athletle - 18 Kowloon F.C. 17 R.A. S'cutters 18	Kowloon F.C. 17 5 R.A. S'cutters 18 3 K'loon Chinese 16 2 Hongkong F.C. 18 3	Seaforth Hldrs 18 11 3 R.A. Lyemun 18 9 4 Chinese Police 19 7 3 Athletic - 18 6 1 Kowloon F.C. 17 5 1 R.A. S'cutters 18 3 3 K'loon Chinese 16 2 4 Hongkong F.C. 18 3 2	Seaforth Hldrs 18 11 3 4 R.A. Lyemun 18 9 4 5 Chinese Police 19 7 3 9 Athletic - 18 6 1 11 Kowloon F.C. 17 5 1 11 R.A. S'cutters 18 3 3 12 K'loon Chinese 16 2 4 10 Hongkong F.C. 18 3 2 13	Seaforth Hldrs 18 11 3 4 49 R.A. Lyemun 18 9 4 5 48 Chinese Police 19 7 3 9 35 Athletle - 18 6 1 11 25 Kowloon F.C. 17 5 1 11 29 R.A. S'cutters 18 3 3 12 24 K'loon Chinese 16 2 4 10 24 Hongkong F.C. 18 3 2 13 22	Seaforth Hldrs 18 11 3 4 49 28 R.A. Lyemun 18 9 4 5 48 28 Chinese Police 19 7 3 9 35 42 Athletic - 18 6 1 11 25 51 Kowloon F.C. 17 5 1 11 29 40 R.A. S'cutters 18 3 3 12 24 55 K'loon Chinese 16 2 4 10 24 58 Hongkong F.C. 18 3 2 13 22 62

Stocks of the newest

ALSO SPRING COATS

New Offers!

**MATERIALS** 

#### Big Rugby Win For St. Barts

According to Reuter's wireless bulletin issued last night, St. Bart's Hospital scored a big victory of 19 points to nil against .University College in the second round of the London Hospitals' Cup.

#### PETERSEN'S ONE **GRAND PUNCH**

(Continued from Page 8.)

before throwing in the towel. Petersen was then slumping against the ropes in a sorry condition.

0 ing the excitement,

#### NEUSEL REELING

Apart from Petersen's "champagne punch" in the tenth round, the most gripping stage was the third round. In this Petersen almost had the battle won. Catching Neusel with a left to the jaw, he nailed him again and again with rights, but the strong German, though reeling about the ring, kept his feet and survived his

In the fifth round, too, Petersen must have landed six rights to the law in rapid time-but still Neusel came on relentlessly, pursuing his body target. At all other times, Neusel never looked like losing. He was a fitter man than when he beat Ben Foord, and faster, but this was not the Petersen he fought two years

Petersen has lost his punch—and without it he can never be the vital ring force of old.

#### **TENNIS TOURNEY**

#### CHAMPIONSHIP ON MONDAY

#### FIXTURES FOR WEEK

Dates for the Colony Singles and Doubles Tennis Championships have been arranged. The tournament starts on Monday and continues dur-ing the week. Many interesting matches are promised.

S. A. Rumjohn meets A. L. Sullivan on Monday, while J. W. Leonard is opposed to D. Anderson. Tsul Wai-pul and H. N Lee also meet on Monday. Lee is the one-time champion of the University. The week's fixtures follow:

#### MONDAY

Open Singles.—S. A. Gray v. S. Petersen came into the ring to the Wong; Wong Shul-wing v. S. A. accompaniment of "Land of My Fathers," sung by his fervent Welsh supporters, and he gave them plenty to cheer about. It was a thrilling of fight and several people fainted dur
1 necompaniment of "Land of My Hussain; J. W. Leonard v. D. Andrewing V. S. A. Hussain; J. W. Leonard v. D. Andrewing V. S. A. Yesterday's sweepstake races arranged by the R.H.K.Y.C. resulted in a win for Carpenter, sailed by Major B. O. M. Deane v. G. E. Clarke; B. E. C. Dixon in the "A" class, and Firdos Khan v. F. Grose; Tsui Wai
1 necompaniment of "Land of My Hussain; J. W. Leonard v. D. Andrewing V. S. A. Yesterday's sweepstake races arranged by the R.H.K.Y.C. resulted in a win for Carpenter, sailed by Major B. E. C. Dixon in the "A" class, and for Rolla, sailed by Major W. H. pul v. H. N. Lee.

#### TUESDAY

Open Singles.-H. Y. Ho v. D. Nickson; I. M. A. Razack v. Wong Fuk-nam; P. F. Tsoi v. T. C. Monaghan; Chan Sing-tao v. Y. C. Lau; Y. W. Lee v. Y. N. Tam; Iu Tak-cheuk v. M. Pagh; A. Warr v. H. P. Ong. Open Doubles.-T. G. Koo and S.

Chin v. Ma Nai-kwong and Li Kwan-Club Championship.-G. W. Sewel v. R. L. D. Wodehouse.

#### WEDNESDAY

Open Singles.-H. D. Rumjahn v. Luk Chun-cheung; Major J. D. Milne v. Leong Ping-chlu. Open Doubles,-D. Nickson and Lt

Cmdr. H. G. Bowerman v. Hussain and Hussain; Ng Sze-kwong and Hon Luen-fung v. H. T. Bee and H. T. Hsu; F. H. Kwok and S. W. Llang v. A. V. Gosano and A. V. Remedios. Club Championship.-Dr. L. T. Ride v. W. M. Barton.

Club Handleap Singles.-R. M. M. King v. J. Thomson; T. C. Monaghan v. A. C. I. Bowker; G. S. Chambers v. J. C. Pool.

#### THURSDAY Open Singles.-G. Boediker v. F.

Open Doubles.-W. N. Cheung and cheung v. Tsul Wal-pul and Paul Club Championship, B. O. M.

Deane v. F. A. Redmond. Club Handicap Singles.—W. Wooding v. A. S. Read; F. A. Dunnett v. R. M. Wood; V. R. Gordon v. E. H. Williams.

#### FRIDAY Open Singles.—S. W. Liang v. Ma Chin-chong; C. P. Ip v. G. Choa; Wai Chung v. S. S. Hussain. Open Doubles.—J. C. Pool and R. Henry v. G. C. Burnett and A. W. Ramsay; B. O. M. Deane and J. F. Leys v. E. L. H. Shute and K. Shute; E. C. Fincher and W. C. Hung v. A. L. Sullivan and H. Owen

Club Handlean Singles,-E. M. Bryden v. Dr. L. T. Ride; J. T. B. Evans v. L. R. Andrews; G. E. R. Divett v. F. V. Harrison.

# IN VERY SMART STYLES FROM NEW YORK

THESE

CHOSEN

EARLY!

### RECORD MUST BE DEMAND FOR

Hughes.

TICKETS (By Stanley N. Doust)

WIMBLEDON

DESPITE the absence of F. J.

Perry, now a professional, from the Wimbledon lawn tennis championships, which begin on June 21, the demand for reserved seats has established a record, according to an official of the All-England Tennis Club.

The lists closed this month, each applicant being allowed to apply for only two seats, costing £3
3s. each for the fortnight. Although
the exact total of applicants is not
yet available, I understand that the
amount to be returned to those un-

successful in the ballot can be modestly computed at £15,000.

The tournament this year will be more attractive than ever. Competitors will include Donald Budge, the American, aged 22; J. Bromwich, the unorthodox Australian, aged 17, who recently defeated J. Crawford in the recently defeated J. Crawford in the permitted in either enclosure during semi-final of the New South Wales the first four days of the Meeting. championship; and Adrian Quist, the Australian, who beat H. W. Austin in the challenge round of the Davis Cup

last year and very nearly beat Perry.
There will also be G, von Cramm,
the German champion, as well as
Austin; the talented young French players, and a strong Japanese team.

#### FRACAS IN CABARET ANGLO-ITALIAN INCIDENT AMICABLY SETTLED

Shanghai, Feb. 24. It is understood that the incident in which British and Italian soldiers clashed in a dance half has been amicably settled as the result of an exchange of explanations between the respective commanding officers.

The two soldiers of the Loyal Regiment who were taken to hospital are making good progress towards recovery .- Reuter.

#### Arsenal Stars' Libel Writ

A writ for alleged libel has been issued by Alex James and Wilfred Copping, the Arsenal footballers, against the Grimsby

The writ arises out of a statement dealing with last season's F.A. Cup semi-final at Huddersfield on March 21 between Arsenal and Grimsby Town.

James, who joined Arsenal in 1929, was appointed honorary coach last December, while retaining his playing membership. Copping has been with the club sinco 1934.

#### LOCAL YACHTING

#### Carpenter And Rolla Win Sweepstake Races

Postle, in the mixed classes. The course, over a distance of 8.2 miles, was as follows: Channel Rocks (P), Kowloon Rocks (P), Rumsey Shoal (P), North Mark on line (P), Channel Rocks (S), Club line.

.The Ellis Kadoorle Indian School cricket team scored an easy victory yesterday when they defeated Mr. H. G. Asome's XI by ten wickets. Mr. Asome's team were all out for 02, the only two batsmen to get into double figures being N. F. Hoosenally (20) and Kaka Singh (13). K. M. Rumjahn captured four wickets for 29 and Telok took two without giving away any runs.

Thanks to K. M. Rumjahn and Sohan Singh, who made 50 retired and 37 retired, respectively, the School won by ten wickets. Y. T. Barma, with five for 48, was the most successful bowler.

#### If A Cough Keeps You Awake

### REBRONCHIAL TABLETS

No need to lie awake half the night M. C. Hung v. F. R. Zimmern and with a tickle in the throat if you D. J. N. Anderson; W. M. Barton have a bottle of these pleasant-and A. C. I. Bowker v. Y. C. Lau and H. N. Lee; S. A. and H. D. The soothing essences with which the Rumjahn v. J. W. Leonard and G. saliva becomes charged whilst a Choa; Iu Tak-lam and Luk Chun- lozenge dissolves slowly in the mouth, flow gently down the throat and rapidly stop your cough. Respiroids are equally good for sore throat and bronchial troubles. From all chemists.

#### SPORT ADVTS.

#### THE HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB.

ANNUAL RACE MEETING, 1937. 20th, 22nd, 23rd, 24th and 27th February, 1937.

On Saturday, 20th, Monday, 22nd and Tuesday, 23rd February, the first bell will be rung at 11.00 a.m., and the first race will be run at 11.30 a.m. On Wednesday, 24th February, the first bell will be rung at 11.30 a.m., and the first race will be run at 12 o'clock NOON, and on Saturday, 27th February, the first bell will be rung at 1.30 p.m., and the first race run at 2.00 p.m.

The time interval will be taken after the fifth race on Saturday, Monday and Tuesday, and after the fourth race on Wednesday.

#### MEMBERS BADGES AND ENCLOSURES.

Members are reminded that they and their ladies MUST wear their hadges prominently displayed throughout the Meeting.

No one without a badge will be admitted to the Members' Enclosure.

Badges admitting non-members to the Members' Enclosure and Club Rooms at \$10.00 per day including tax—or \$40.00 including tax for the Meeting (ladies \$5.00 and \$20.00 respectively) are obtainable through the Secretary upon introduction by a member, such member to be responsible for all chits, etc.

Badges admitting to Members' Enclosure will NOT be on sale at the Race Course.

Race Course.
The Secretary's Office, 1st floor,

EXCHANGE BUILDING, (Tel. 27794) WILL CLOSE AT 10.00 a.m. ON THE FIRST FOUR DAYS, and at 12.00 NOON ON THE FIFTH DAY. A limited number of tiffins will be obtainable each day at the Club House, provided they are ordered in

PUBLIC ENCLOSURE

The price of admission to the Public Enclosure is \$2.00 per day including tax for all persons including ladles, and is payable at the Gate. Soldiers and Sailors in uniform are admitted to the Public Enclosure at \$1.00 per day including tax.

Bookmakers, Tie Tac.men, etc. will
not be permitted to operate within

the precincts of The Hong Kong Jockey Club during the Race Meet-Timns will be obtainable in the

Restaurant in the Public Enclosure. SERVANTS' PASSES Passes for Servants will be issued on application to the Secretary, 1st

door, Exchange Building. Any persons found loitering with Servants' passes in their possession will forfeit the same and will be removed from the Enclosure.

By Order, C. B. BROWN, Secretary Hongkong, 15th February, 1937.





#### To Europe - at 1st. 2nd. 3rd. Class Class Class Marseilles A. £78 £62 £39 ~ B. £75 £59 £38 A. £85 £67 \*£44 B. £82 £64 \*£43 2nd Class from Marsellies to London LUXURY by Rail ECONOMY/ /PEED

#### OLDSMOBILE

SEDAN (Luggage Compartment) ..... TOURING SEDAN (Trunk Model) ....

HK\$4,000,00 HK\$4,100.00

(6 cylinders)

THE DRAGON MOTOR CAR CO., LTD.,

33 Wong Nei Chung Road, Happy Valley. 31261 Telephone 31261

### NEW FOR SPRING WEAR SHELL HOUSE.

BAGS

**GLOVES** 

TELEGRAPH.

HENEVER Smith goes to amount of litter that covers the t beach every evening

Yet when he goes out for his early morning walk it looks as clean as a new carpet; ten minutes. If possible, get two friends to for during the night it has been swept by the accompany you to watch other parts of the tide. A good thing too: otherwise the decaying I sky. Time yourself: ten minutes will seem I rubbish deposited by the sea would soon prevent I a long time. any one from going within miles of the coast.

the level of the sca, many ports would be useless + hour. because slilps would not be able to cross the harbour bars. Nor would river mouths be as deep as they are without the scrubbing they now receive twice daily.

The way in which the tides are caused was first I trees or houses, in the way, explained by an Englishman, Sir Isaac Newton. Every bit of matter in the universe, he said, attracts every other bit-Smith attracts the stars and the stars attract Smith,

As the moon travels across the Pacific it pulls water I tracks, and they are all part of circles. Note I towards it. A great wave, two or three feet high rises I that the stars that are more distant from the on its surface and travels westwards at 850 miles per I Pole Star have moved over larger tracks than I hour, and, at the same time; a corresponding wave is I those nearer to it. formed on, the opposite side of the earth.

NEITHER, the height of these waves nor the speed at- which they travel remains constant, because the changing depth of the ocean and the irregular shape of coasis introduce complicating fat-tors. Still, twice a day, all round the coasts the sea rises and falls in accordance with the motion of the

Everybody knows that the interval between corresponding high waters is not exactly a day, but nearly twenty-five hours. This is due to the fact that the moon does not stay still in 'the heavens, but moves in an ellipse round the earth, taking about twenty-eight days to complete its circuit. Consequently it rises above the horizon fiftyone minutes later every day.

Newton also explained motion. He showed that the moon was continually falling towards the earth, just as a stone would' But this falling combines with its tendency to fly away into space to earth, the moon is large. It mea- in the atmosphere. Smith weighs a make it describe the orbit we ob- sures 7,000 miles round its equator little less, and the ground beneath serve.

sixth of the light it receives from the sun-it has about the same resandstone.

At full moon we can see the whole of the illuminated part, at Before long Smith may find

possible to take a trip to the moon, the old moon's arms." He'll probably travel in a rocket, wings of an airplane.

journey would take about ten days, our atmosphere. Before landing Smith would have to put on some sort of diving sult and take with him his own supply of oxygen, because there is no air on the moon.

The extra weight wouldn't trouhe: would feel as though his body affect human affairs.

greatest trouble on the moon; in the sunshine rocks would be hot enough to fry bacon, but after sunset it would be so cold that even air would

The scenery would be most depressing; wide desert regions pitted with gigantic craters, fifly or one hundred miles across, caused by the impact of meteorites. Everywhere he would see rugged hills, some as high as Everest. The whole land is descried and desolate; not a trace of water and

not a trace of life would he find.
At most, if he were lucky and looked carefully he might come ncross a few mosses or lichens at the bottom of some crater.

The material of which the moon is composed would be familiar:

probably it is not very different from what we find in our own de-serts. We should expect this since the moon was once part of the

Millions of years ago, when the earth was not yet solid, it whirled much faster than It does now; a day only lasted a few of our hours. As the earth cooled, it contracted and spun faster and faster. Ultimately a piece flew off into space and formed our moon. The gap that was left slowly filled up and its last remains are now covered by the Pacific Ocean.

# about the Stars

S late in the evening as possible I

During this Interval you may be certain + of seeing at least one shooting star. A single ‡ Further, without this periodical rise and fall in I watcher sees between four and eight every I

ON a clear, calm, moonless evening F take out your camera and fix it firmly with the lens pointing towards the Pole I Star. There must be no obstacles, such as

Open the shutter and leave the camera I for three or four hours. Close the shutter and have the film developed and printed. On 4 the picture obtained the Pole Star will be seen I as a point. All the other stars have left I

-of course, he's always known it had "something to do with the MOON"—but never exactly

what. Now he learns all sorts of other fascinating things about

The moon does not shine by its that of Asia and Europe combined. passes overhead. own light. It merely acts like an the spectacle of sky of astonishing Sometimes the moon gets between flecting power as light-coloured light stars. During the night he At other times the moon gets into would see the earth, looking brighter the shadow of the earth and is it-

sixteen times as large. But Smith need not travel so far half-moon we can see it edgeways to see this "earthshine." Near the on, and at new moon only the dark time of the new moon, the whole of it it can be seen as a pale ruddy disc, which is called "the new moon in

because, for most of the way, there which has been reflected from the were appointed to beat drums and would be no air to support the earth on to the moon and back blow trumpets during eclipses. It again. Its, reddish colour is due was hoped that the din would At a steady 1,000 m.p.h. the to its having passed twice through frighten away the evil spirits that

ble him—on the contrary he would pearance so striking that men have Sun was all as it were a three-night-welcome, it. On so small a world long thought that its changes must old Moon, and the stars about him

weighed less than two stone, and Smith still calls a madman a astonished and terrifled, and said jumping over houses would be "lunatic" or moon-struck person, that a great event should come hereand many farmers will not sow their after. So it did, for that same year seeds unless the phase of the moon was the king dead."

is favourable. tempera- connection between the moon and long in advance they are no longer ture would be Smith's the weather. Statistics do not sup- a source of panic.

the moon besides tion. He might come across new port such beliefs and scientists do and valuable minerals, but the dif- not accept them. ficulty of bringing them back would Besides tides the only physical bestupendous. Nor would it be effects traced to the influence of easy to do the necessary exploration; the moon are small deflections of though small in comparison with the magnetic compasses and small tides

and its surface is rather larger than his feet rises a little, when the moon Smith's main reward would be Eclipses are caused by the moon. beauty; a hot, bluish sun shining in us and the sun and blots out either a deep black sky studded with bril- the whole or part of the sun's disc.

than, the moon does, and about self darkened.

TTO Smith appearances are interesting but not a matter for fear. In What we then see is sunlight ancient China special astronomerswere devouring the sun or the moon. In Britain, too, a few hundred years ago, fear was common on these

occasions. In 1135, for instance, one of the earth, the Smith's ancestors wrote: "The day moon presents an ap-darkened over all lands, and the at midday. Men were very much

But now that Smith's daily news-Most people think there is some paper warns him of coming eclipses

# BARBER-WILHELMSEN

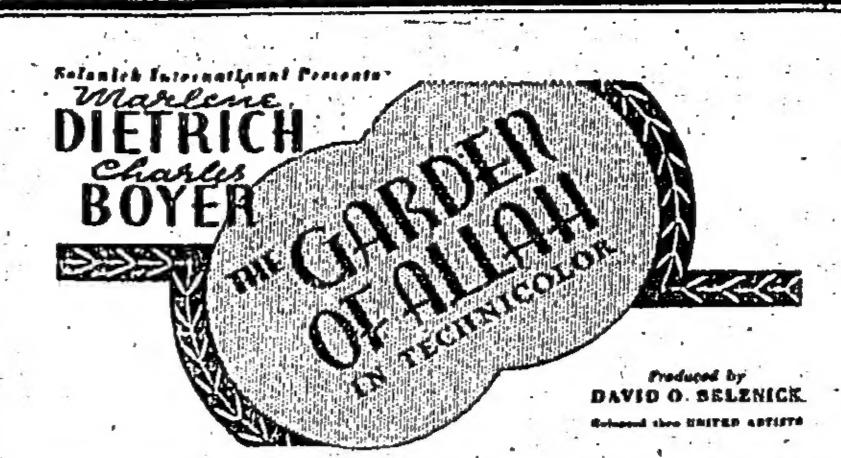
Via SAN FRANCISCO, LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

**EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION** FOR 12 PASSENGERS.

SMITH would get little Hongkong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.



SYNOPED OF PRECEDING CHAPTERS Domini Enfilden, on a visit to the Algerian desort, meets and marries the mysterious Boris Androvsky, who is strangely reticint about his past. She is supremely happy with him on their honeymoon in the desort, until they meet up with a young Errovch officer and accordance. French officer, who seems to recognize Boris and to receil from him. Domini learns the truth about her husband. He is a Trapplat monk who has broken his votes and fled from the monastery.

Chapter Six

"I believe we have some in the camp," said Domini. Boris started to speak, but Ba-touch said, "Yes, Madame, I'll bring

"What could have happened to take all that away from you?" Domini was deeply moved by the beau-tiful and peaceful expression that came over his face as he talked.

"When the old Abbe died, the new Abbe put me in charge of the little hotelierie where visitors are received. He absolved me from the vow of slience. For the first time in years I saw and talked with poo-ple from the world. For the first time since I was a child, I listened to the voices of - women.

"I talked with a man who was tortured by his love for a woman. His talk of this woman, day after day of her beauty, of his ageny, robbed me of my own peace. Then one day the woman came to the monastery seeking him out, I saw them rush into each others arms. Their faces wore the faces of

Horis started to speak, but Batouch said, "Yes, Madame, I'll bring it."

Anteoni began to tell the story of the liqueur, watching the effect of what he said on his listeners. It was made, he told them, at the Trappist Monastery of El-Lagarni the only product of the vineyards there. But now it had a special value because when all the extant stock was gone, there would be no more Lagarnine. It seemed that the secret of its manufacture belonged to one menk only, who was supposed to confide it on his deathbed to



... He spoke, "At night - alone - I began to think of what I had seen; of all the things that were dented to me forever."

taking the final vows? How hor- punish us, Boris - if you - if wo rible! How could a man do such a - can trust Him to show us the

"Why not?" anapped Boris. most sacred of marriages — a mhrriage to the Church? He could not
be happy in the world for long,
Monsieur, There must be anguish
in that man, there must be despair

Trom the balcony she saw him spair? Why?" Boris insisted.

"Because he knows inside himself he has no right to the delights of can you judge? I tell you he has a right to live as other men - to love an other men love."

Domini looked at him, knowing now the grim truth. To a woman as devout as she and as completely in love, there could be no greater shock than Father Roubler and Balouch came the realization that the man she to the station to bid them fare-had married was a Trapplat monk. well. She watched Borls as he rose, stumbled to the door. He stood there a moment with his back to them, his desk.

Orms outflung and grabbing at the Can you arrange for a carriage orms outflung and grabbing at the flap of the tent almost as if for to El-Lagarni?" support. Then he dropped his arms "The Trappist

deport. over. As he went out, she started They walked slowly into a bare, to follow him, then stood in the tawdry little room, the desolation of doorway where he had stood, dazed, which seemed to accontuate their staring after him like one in a own emotion. Boris reached out his trance. Anteoni came up behind hand to her, but us he did, Domini

"Domini." he said, "if it were any other woman. I should never have interfered. But knowing you and your faith, I thought you would pre-fer to know."

"Yes, I prefer to know."
"All my life I shall recret that it was from me you learned the truth. I am going doop into the desert perhaps never to return, Goodbye,

horse, she followed her husband to where he knelt, silhouetted against the night sky on the sand dunes. He saw her coming. "Domini! Domini!" he cried in

"How can I explain? — How been able to pray again, I have asked God to forgive me for loving "Were the vows too hard to you, for in knowing your love, I

More the vows too hard to keep?"

"No, Domini, no! For years I kept them, gladly, proudly." He began to speak more caimly as if the act of confession were giving him some of the peace he had sought so long. "Even as a boy I was very devout. It seemed to me—it seemed to all my family—that I should give up the world. I was still very young when I went into the monastary. I was at peace there, I was happy."

"Happy, Boris?"

"It was a lonely gort of happiness, yes—but it was happiness. When it came time to take the eternal vows. I did not hesitate. It never cocurred to me to go out again into the world as many novices did. I worked in the fields, in the garden. I lived in the sun and the rain—I worked close to the earth day after day. And at night there was the long plain chapel where I prayed — where God seemed very near.

Lyos happy."

"THE END. I was hoppying

another whom he had chosen. But quite recently, the monk who had the secret had left the monastery, disappeared.

"Do you mean he left it — a "I don't know, Beris. I don't know, But this I do know — no one deenly shocked at the idea. "After is bad who loves. God will not don't know, Boris. I don't know, But this I do know — no one is bad who loves. God will not

Next morning the caravan start-Anteoni spoke in measured tones. ed the long journey back to Beni-"Why not? A man who had taken Mora They were days and nights of yows — a man who had made the torture for both of them. When

"No! Why should be be in do look on his face, a look almost of loy, told her that his mind was at last at peace.

"Boris, you needn't tell me. It's "Domini, you know what I have to do, don't you?" "Yos. How far is it to the monnatery ?"

"A fow hours - " "A few hours—"

They traveled to Tunis by train.

"The Trappist monastery? Corto his sides and went out into the tainly, Monsieur," said the clerk. "Would you care to walt in the

withdrew ever so slightly. "Please — you must not touch me. I am trying to be strong. Please

don't make it any harder." "How can I bear to give you up?!" "Boris, we know this isn't all. It can't be. And surely in that other world - the real and lasting world - we shall be together forever."

"But in this world - 1" "The happiness you found in the "Goodbye." Her eyes were on menastery - you will find it again, Boris, and as Anteoni went to his Boris. Perhaps if you try not to think of me - T'

"No. Domini, nol I will love you always - to the end of my life. I was born perhaps to serve God, but I dare to believe that I. was also "Why did you do it, Boris? born that I might know your beauty and your tenderness. Since I have

# Brand to the Children of the Section of the Section

is Yours to Command

Prosident Liners' frequent sailings and their unique stopover privileges allow you to travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mail Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you ashere in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next telp more enjoyable, travelling "The President Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON		TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA	
Via Shanghal, Kobo, Honolulu, San Francis Canal and Hay	co, Panama!	Via Shanghal, Kobe and Yoke hama.	D• :
Pres. Hoover Pres. Cleveland Pres. Coolidge Pres. Taft Pres. Hoover Pres. Lincoln	Mar. 24 Apr. 3 Apr. 21 May. 1	Pres. McKinley Mar. Pres. Grant Mar. Pres. Jackson Apr. Pres. Jefferson Apr. Pres. McKinley May Pres. Grant May	
EUROPE, NEW YORK		MANILA	

AND BOSTON THE MOST FREQUENT Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Sucz Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles. Pres. Hayes Mar.

SERVICE Next Sallings. 5 Pres. Hoover Pres. Wilson 6 Pres. Hayes Mar. 17 Pres. Wilson Mar. 28 Pres. McKinley Pres. Monros Pres. Adams Apr. 11 Pres. Monroe Apr. 25 Pres. Cleveland Pres. Harrison Pres. Polk Mor. 17

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

#### DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINES AMERICAN MAIL LINE

PEDDER BUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCHI-21, PRENCH CONCESSION



Trans-Pacific

Empress of Japan Empress of Canada Empress of Russia Empress of Asia Trans-Canada

Train 2

The Dominion

Soo-Dominion

Trans-Atlantic Empress of Britain Empress of Australia Duchess of Atholl Duchess of Bedford Duchess of Richmond Duchess of York Montcalm Montrose Montelare .

Telephone 20752

Information from

at NOON - WEDNESDAY MARCH 10th EMPRESS OF CANADA sails for MANILA

sails for VANCOUVER

. via SHANGHAI & JAPAN

TRAVEL "EMPRESS" SIZE - SPEED - SERVICE

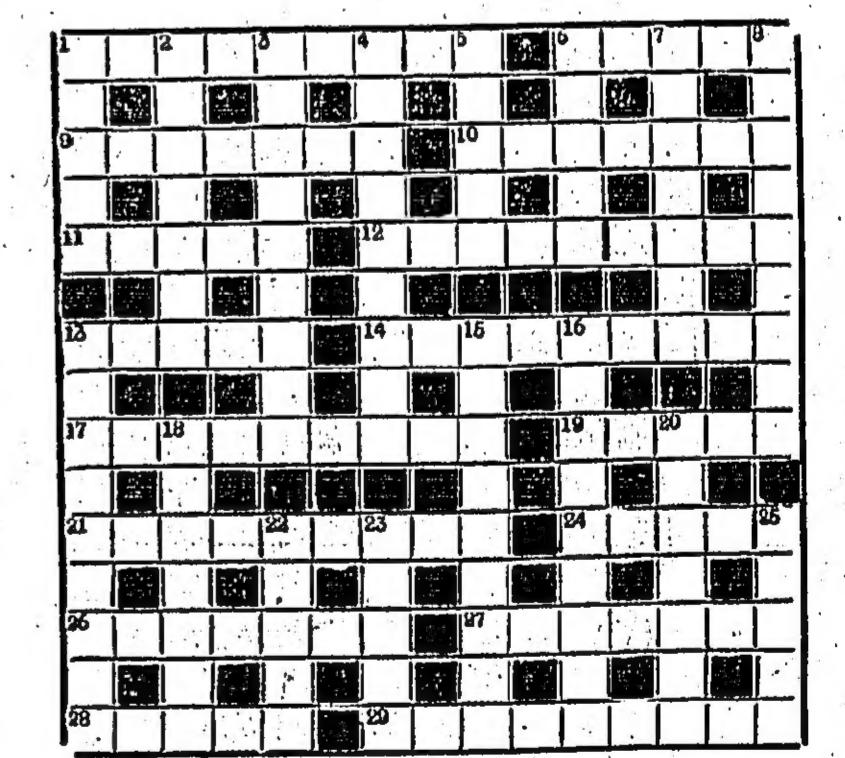
FRIDAY, MARCH 12th

anadian pacific

THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

UNION BUILDING.

#### OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS l He often has the game in his hands./ 6 Even the strictest close their

g Possibly Domascus blades. 10 One sort of triangle. 11 Form of sedge. 12 Well known to Savoyards. 13 And this is the same. --

14 Is this a mistake in supervision? 17 A Welsh capital town. 19 My pal might become flourish-21 Sailor and saint in a water-

24 Experienced people know them. 26 Wall of the whale? 27 What the unoriginal are very apt to do. 28 Put an R in it and make certain? 20 A station in Holland..."

1 It's nearly all past. 2 Not grand. 3 To alter alter forms rant. 4 River rose to make it. ... 5 Far from raised! fi-His pa's a foreign soldier. 7-8 Down (two words, 3, 4); . B Sent here in a short time. 13 Doubtfull aspect of a bed table.

20 Seel Fruit for bunnies. 22 One way to make Mabel walk. 23 Tree. 25 Motes (anog). Yesterday's Solution BLUERIBBONMAYE

15 Indispensable with a German

16 Very first class silent actor

18 The R.A.F. don't favour these

weapons (hyphen, 3; and 4).

town ahead.

penalty.

NOBEBAGMLEITRIM THE SEVEN AS LESS IS U RUINESMACKESOAN NEGLECTMAGAINMM MARAT ALMONER

# DAINTY BRIDESMAID AT LOCAL MILITARY WEDDING





BELOW.-Leading in Flying Arrow winner of the Mongolian Stakes at the Annual Races. TOP .- "They're off!" A study at the Happy Valley Racecourse yesterday with the sequel on the left,

OVAL .- Miss J. O. Bigg-Wither made a radiant bride at her wedding to Lt. J. D. Patiullo, R.E. this week.

-King's Studio, Photos.



HONGRONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital ..... \$10,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-Up .... \$20,000,000 Reserve Funda !-Sterling ..... # 6,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve . \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors . \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:--Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson. Chairman,

G. Miskin, Esqu. Deputy Chairman, J. R. Bousfield, Esq., J. R. Masson, Esq., A. H. Compton, Esq., K. S. Morrison, Esq., Hone Mr. S. H. Dodwell, T. E. Pearce, Esq., M. T. Johnson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq., V. M. GRAYBURN Esq. CHIEF MANAGER

DRANCHES!-AMOY :: Bangkok AIVATAU MALACOA BONBAY CALCUTTA MUAR (JOHORE) CANTON CHEFOO NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING PENANO POOCHOW RANGOON HAIPHONG HAMBURG HONGKEW HARDIN HANKOW SAN FRANCISCO BHANGHAI SOURADAYA ILOILO **BUNGEI PATANI** IPOH JOHORE TIENTSIN TOKYO THINGTAO KOWLOON YOKOHANA KUALA LUMPUR

Current Accounts opened in Local Currency Alexandria and Fixed Deposits received for one year or Bangkok shorter periods in Local Currency and Batavia Sterling on terms which will be quoted on Berlin ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES Calcuita in various sixes TO LET. Hongkong, 6th February, 1927.

HONGKONG BAVINGS BANK. The Business of the above Bank is con-ducted by the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Honolulu ing Corporation. Rules may be obtained on Hongkong

FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI DANKING CORPORATION.

V. M. GRAYDURN.

Chief Manager. Hongkong, 24th February, 1938.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA.

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE :- LONDON. 

ACENCIES AND DRANCHES: ILOILO IFOII ALOR STAR SEMARANO KARACIII SEREMBAN KLANG SHANGHAI PARKOR SINGAPORE KUALA BITIAWAN LUMPUR SOURABAYA CAWNPORE KUCHING TAIPING TIENTSIN TONGEAH (Bhuket) MADRAS COLOMBO MANILA DELIII MEDAN NEW YORK TSINGTAO HAIPHONG HAMBURG YOKOHAMA MANKOW (Pehing) ZAMBOANGA PENANG HARMIN HONGKONG RANGOON Foreign Exchange and General Bankins business transacted. Current Accounts opened Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

> THE YOROHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED,

application.

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trustee business, and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies & Branches.

Capital (fully paid-up) ...... Y.100,000,000 Dranches and Agencies at Hainking Janeiro Ban Francisco London Beattle-Bemarang Bhanghal Singapore Dairen (Dainy) Nagesaki Sourabaya. Nagoya (Mukden) New York Tienbeln Taingtao Tokyo Yingkow Osaks Parts ! Pelping . Rangoon

Interest allowed on Current Accounts.

Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application. Hongkong, 18th November, 1916.



LONDON SERVICE

DEUCALION

sails 10 Mar. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam & Glasgow 24 Mar. for Marseilles, Casablanca, London, Rotterdam,

Hamburg & Glasgow

LIVERPOOL SERVICE

TEUCER sails 23 Mar. for Havre, Liverpool and Brom-The state of the s

NEW YORK SERVICE

ADRASTUS sails 2 Mar. for Boston, N.Y., Philadelphia & Baltimore via Manila, Batavia, Straits & Cape of Good Hope PACIFIC SERVICE (via Kobe, Nagoya and

IXION sails 17th Mar. for Victoria. Vancouver & Scattle INWARD SERVICE

AGAPENOR Due 26 Feb. From U. R. via Straits PATROCLUS Due 28 Feb. From U. K. via Straits CYCLOPS Due 2 Mar. From Europe via Straits Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers

with limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to

- 1, Connaught Road, C.

TRAVEL A.-O. LINE

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE British Steamers: OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN " LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

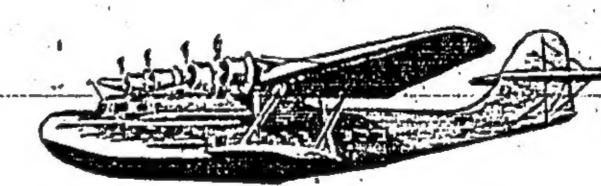
(Australian Newspapers on file). STEAMER Due H'Kong Leaves El'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydney TAIPING 16 Mar. 19 Mar. CHANGTE 16 Apr. 19 Apr. TAIPING 11 May 18 May 21 May , CHANGTE · 10 June ... 8 June 18 Juno

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED.

Sailings subject to alteration without notice. for Freight or Passage, apply to:--Butterfield G Swire, Agents—Hong Kong—China—Japan Telephone 30332



One of the three demure little bridesmaids at the Pattulio-Bigg-Wither wedding this week. King's Studio.



# MAIL & PASSENGER-

Shanghai - Wenchow - Foochow - Amoy - Swatow Every Wednesday, Friday & Sunday 7.30 a.m.

Canton Every Tuesday, Thursday & Saturday 2.30 p.m.

Departures of P.A.A. Clippers:

Every Friday from Manila.

For details, please apply,

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

Hongkong Office: King's Bldg. 2nd Floor Tel: 33131

Kowloon Office: 3 Peninsula Hotel Arcade Tel: 50605

Tel. addr. "CHINACO"

## SWEDISH FAST ASIATIC

2nd April

(Excellent accommodation still offering for a limited number of passengers.)

GILBIAN & CO., LTD.

Hongkong.

#### CONSIGNEES' NOTICES. SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

The Steamship

"FELIX. ROUSSEL" No. 7 A/37. Bringing Cargo from Marseilles

via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on Friday, 19th February, 1937. Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exceptions of Oplum, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co. Ltd., Kowloon, whence delivery may be obtained immediately after landing.

All claims must be sent in to me on or before Tuesday, 2nd March, 1937, or they will not be recognized.

Damaged Packages will be examined by the Company's Surveyor Messrs:—Goddard and Douglas in the presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m.

presence of the Consignees at 10 a.m. on Thursday, 25th February, 1937.

Consignees must have a Revenue Officer in attendance when any duti-able goods are examined by the Company's Surveyors. No Fire Insurance will be effected by us in any case whatever. R. OHL.

Hongkong, 19th February, 1937.

N. Y. K. LINE (NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA.)

From EUROPE and STRAITS

The Steamship "YASUKUNI MARU," having arrived from the above ports,

Consignees of Cargo are hereby informed that their Goods are being landed and placed at their risk in the Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company's Godowns at Kowloon, whence delivery may be Goods not cleared by the 2nd March, 1937, will be subject to rent.

Damaged packages must be left in the Godowns for examination by the Consignee's and the Co.'s representatives on any Tuesdays and Fridays, at 2.30 p.m. within the free slorage period. For the examination of damaged dutiable reads the constant damaged dutiable goods the consig-, nees must arrange for a Revenue Officer to be present.

All claims must be presented within ten days of the steamer's priival

here, after which date they cannot be recognized. No fire insurance has been effected.

NIPPON: YUSEN: KAISHA. Hongkong, 24th February, 1937.

Mr. & Mrs. Y. Mori MASSAGE

Acupuncture, Moxocausis and Bone Setting.
Holder of Japanese, and Hongkong Government License. Curse Sprained Ankles and
Wrisis. Recommended for many years by
Local Hospitals and Doctors.

4. Wyndham Street, (1st floor). Tel. 26651.

# MESIN

. SHOWING TO-DAY .

AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.



NEXT CHANGE M.G.M. Picture

ALSO LATE T NEWS OF THE DAY JOAN CRAWFORD - CLARK GABLE in "LOVE ON THE RUN" with FRANCHOT TONE





#### 2 2 BAYS TO-MORROW & SATURDAY

YOU'LL THRILL - YOU'LL LAUGH - YOU'LL HOWL IT'S THAT KIND OF A PICTURE!

Cupid smacked Patsy Kelly between the eyes when she wasn't looking and scored a knockout !



SUN. "ANTHONY ADVERSE" MON. TUES.

MATINEES: 20c. 30c. - EVENINGS: 20c. 30c. - 50c. - 70c.



• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW • A SPECTACULAR DRAMA OF THE GOOD OLD DAYS!



. SATURDAY, ONE DAY ONLY! . THE BEST ACTION PICTURE EVER MADE PAUL MUNI in "SCARFACE" AN "OLD FAVOURITE" FROM UNITED ARTISTS

HOUSE OWNERS ! or SHIP BUILDERS ! Come to us for real British Steel, tried and true! Inspect our large stocks. Most moderate prices.

> E. HING & COMPANY Metal Merchants & Ship Chandlers

Tel. 20940. 25. Wing Woo Street.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY PRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria Mongkong.

#### **IAPANESE** WATCHING BRITAIN

CONCERNED WITH REARMAMENT

STAND LABOUR MADE CLEAR

Tokyo, Feb. 24.

A spokesman of the Foreign Office, commenting on the British re-armament plans, said if they affected the For Eastern situation, Japan would be compelled to take appropriate action .- Reuter.

LABOUR OPPOSITION

London, Feb. 24. The Labour Opposition will tomorrow move an amendment in the House of Commons to the Defence Loan Bill, expressing misgiving at the huge competitive national armament without any constructive foreign policy.

The amendment will also oppose the financing of defence expenditure by loans .- Reuter.

**BALLOON BARRAGE** London, Feb. 24. Balloon barage units for the de-

fence of London against air attack are being organised. The balloon units will be formed on an auxiliary Air Force basis, with a nucleus per-

It was stated in the Commons at question-time that 309 men were now under training for the nucleus. Recruitment of the auxiliary force would be announced later.—British Wireless.

CANADIAN DEFENCE Ottawa, Feb. 24.

The Canadian House of Commons approved the defence estimates after

six days' debate. The Premier assured the House that the programme would not be operative outside Canada:-Reuter Bulletin Service.

#### BRITISH TRADE DEFICIT

"ABSOLUTELY **NEGLIGIBLE**"

London, Feb. 24. Speaking at the National Liberal Club to-lay, Mr. Walter Runciman, President of the Poard of Trade, drew attention to Great Britain's apparently. over-high import total, but for Spain.—United Press. insisted there was not the slightest need for apprehensive-

ed to be £340,000,000 astern. Our Secretary, who was warmly reimports appeared to be much too ceived by the House on his return large. We do not need to be ap- from a short holiday. prehensive about that.

deficit (in trade) is £19,000,000 instead of £340,000,000. It is absolutely negligible," he asserted.—Reuter. YEAR'S ESTIMATE

London, Feb. 24. The Board of Trade estimate of balance of payments in 1936 shows a debit balance of £190,000,000 compared with the revised credit balance of £33,000,000 the year before and a debit balance of £7,000,000 in 1934. The annual estimate represents an attempt to calculate the net balance on all transactions of a revenue character between the United Kingdom and other countries, including those originated by Governments.

£260,500,000 in 1935 and £293,900,-000 in 1934. Against an adverse visithere were in 1936, according to the Board's estimates, net shipping earn-ings of £95,000,000, an increase of £20,000,000 over the previous year, and a net income from foreign investment of £195,000,000, against £180,-000,000 in 1935. Net receipts from commissions, etc., are put at £30,-000,000 for both years, and net receipts from other sources are unchanged at £10,000,000, despite a slightly increased debit on ' urist traffic. British Wireless.

#### Germany Prohibits Private Barter

Berlin, Feb. 24. Egypt, Sudan, India, Ceylon, Burma, testing against "the monstrous be-Slam, Straits Settlements, China, and trayal of Irish and Christian ideals vatives). Six British Fascists will the Philippines are henceforth for-bidden, by order of the Foreign Cur-rency Controller, because private barter does not yield a surplus in teers with General Francisco Franco foreign currencies, which the Reichs- on the Madrid front.-Reuter. bank requires.

Complete cessation of private barter transactions are expected in the near future.-Reuter.

EAST EUROPE PEACE

London, Feb. 24. Government that the conclusion of an vinces. Already it has won 59 out Eastern Pact was a cardinal feature of the 112 seats, with 32 results outin a European settlement, the Foreign standing.

Secretary replied: "We should welcome any arrangement in Eastern Congress Party has secured 55 out for the Burns Alberta ranch, died to-day.—United Press. remove friction."-British-Wireless. Reuter.

## POWERS GREAT BLOCKADE

### But Combatant Ships Free to Pass

Special to "Telegraph"

. London, Feb. 24.

SIT-DOWN

STRIKE

**EPIDEMIC** 

400 MINERS QUIT

WORK IN HUNGARY

TROOPS KEEP

CLOSE WATCH

A message from Pec, in Hungary,

states that 400 miners are engaged in

a sit-down strike at the Thomen pits.

They are standing out for a wage

increase. The strikers have stopped

the pumps, and there is thus grave danger of the miners being drowned.

The mine is in complete darkness, as the men's lamps have given out.

The telephone wires to the surface

'The Miners' Union refuses to have

The whole district is strongly

China Gets

Market\_For\_

Her Oranges

What are believed to be the first

London, Feb. 25.

anything to do with the strikers, and

the owners insist that they must

have also been cut.

the situation.

Reuter Special,

from Japan.—Reuter.

Labour Bid

To Retain

STIFF OPPOSITION

ANTICIPATED

At the last election, the Labour

Party, with 69 seats, secured a majority over the Municipal Re-

formers, who returned 55 members, for the first time since 1919.

returned : unopposed to-day for the

City of London. Polling takes place

EX-KING'S FRIEND DEAD

The millionaire rancher and cattle-

Calgary, Feb. 24.

on March 4.-Reuter Special,

day.-United Press.

Four Municipal Reformers were

contest East End divisions.

London, Feb. 24.

London, Feb. 24.

It is learned that the experts of the International Non-Intervention Committee have agreed in virtually all the details of the unique naval blockade with which six powers will surround Spain, patrolling ten miles off-shore TO - MORROW and barring the passage of steamers flying the colours of any of the 27 signatories of the Neutrality Pact. .

It is noteworthy that steamers of countries not adhering to the Non-intervention agreement, including the United States, which is neutral, and Mexico, which strongly supports the Loyalists, and also the steamers of the combatants themselves, are not affected by this blockade. They may locally penetrate the cordon and dislegally penetrate the cordon and disembark cargoes at Spanish ports where they will.

However, it is anticipated that the Non-Intervention Committee will make every effort to make the blockade as general and effective as possible.

The United Press learn that the plan embraces, first, the British and Portuguese, which will patrol the northern coast from the French frontier westward to Cape Busto; secondly, the Soviet fleet, which will patrol from Cape Busto to Sisargas Island, near Corruna; third, the French fleet, which will guard the remainder of the western coastline.

The fourth section of the blockade will also be undertaken by the British Navy, along the southern coast; the fifth is Germany's sector, and the Italians will blockade the east French ships will patrol Spanish Morocco and the Balearies; Italians will watch Minorca, and the British will have an eye on the Canary Islands.

come to the surface before discussing In addition, Portugal has agreed to permit 130 British observers to watch the Portuguese-Spanish frontier and also Portuguese ports for illicit cargo guarded by steel-helmeted troops.-

MR, EDEN'S STATEMENT

London, Feb. 24. The progress of the Non-Interven-"Last night," he said, "we made tion Committee's scheme for a ban up our totals to balance payments. on volunteers for the Spanish civil It was found that until we brought | war was mentioned in two Parlia-

Mr. Eden stated that the Inter-"We have been able to pay very national Committee had agreed on nearly the whole lot. By the time February 16 to extend the Nonwe have added invisible exports our | intervention agreement to prohibit the entry into Spain of persons pro- oranges from China are being marposing to take service in the war, in keted at Covent Garden at present. addition to prohibiting the export to that country of arms and war These are reported to represent material. The new prohibition was the efforts of Chinese growers to to take effect as from February 20, enter the market while the war in and he understood that all Spain affects supplies from that Governments concerned had taken country. They are in two varieties, the necesary measures. Final suct kom and tsul kom, packed in details of the proposed plan Swatow by the Citrus Fruit-Growers of supervision were still under Exchange. They have arrived in discussion between the Governments good condition. concerned, and it was hoped that a definite agreement on the subject Recently an experimental consign-would be reached within the next few ment of apples reached the market

In other answer, Mr. Eden said an In 1936, imports exceeded exports agreement had been reached between by £346,800,000 compared with His Majesty's Government and the Portuguese Government by which 130 British officials would observe the ble trade balance of £346,800,000, application of the Non-Intervention Agreement on the Spanish-Portu-guese frontier. The arrangement had been communicated to the Non-Intervention Committee. The Committee had approved the principle of the special Anglo-Portuguese arrangement, but final details of the scheme had not yet been submitted to them.—British Wireless.

FREE STATE MEASURE

Dublin, Feb. 25. The Free State Government's measure to prohibit the transportation of volunteers and war materials to Spain from to-day, passed the Dail to the London County Council. by 77 to 50 votes.

Before the last stages of the Bill The principal candidates are 120 Private barter transactions with were taken last night, a message pro- members of the Labour Party and

#### CONGRESS PARTY GAINING SEATS

Bombay, Feb. 24. The Congress Party has assumed a Asked if it were the view of the clear majority in the Central Pro-

### allanari HOTHON RD. HOWLOOM DRILY AT 2,30-320-720 & 9,30 -TEL, 3665 LAST TIMES TO-DAY

GOOD NEWS! THE FUNNIEST AMATEUR-HOUR FILM EVER BROUGHT TO THE SCREEN!

Romance Hits the Kiddies' Radio Hour!



A 20th Century Fox Picture .

SHIRLEY TEMPLE in with Frank Morgan - Holen Westley

# DAILY AT 2:30 - 5:15 - 7:20 8.9:30 - TEL. 3145

TIMES TO-DAY GRANDEST COMEDY IN YEARS!



TO - MORROW

SHIRLEY TEMPLE

20th Century Fox Picture

in "DIMPLES"





TO - MORROW ONE DAY ONLY

PIRATE" "DANCING RKO-RADIO PICTURE IN COLOUR

### L.C.C. Seats Don't Miss This!

HONGKONG UNIVERSITY ARTS ASSOCIATION

REPEAT PERFORMANCE

"The Blue Stockings

-by Moliere

In the UNIVERSITY GREAT HALL

(By kind permission of the Vice-Chancellor)

WEDNESDAY, 3RD. MARCH at 8.30 p.m.

Tickets: \$2. \$1. and 50 cents

BOOKING AT THE KING'S THEATRE. Scats at the Door.